

Journal
OF THE
Central Texas
Conference

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-NINTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WACO, TEXAS

November 9th-13th, 1938

10% Discount

to All Religious Organizations

NOT ALREADY OUR PATRONS

Just write us for prices,
mention this Journal
and you may deduct the
discount.

*We Specialize in Conference Minutes,
School Catalogues and School Annuals*

To take advantage of this liberal offer, write

Wilkinson Printing Co.

1717 Wood Street,

DALLAS, TEXAS

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-NINTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

WACO, TEXAS

November 9th-13th, 1938

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor, Ranger, Texas

Price 25 Cents

CONTENTS

	Page
Annual Conference Register, 1866-1938.....	22
Alphabetical Roll	11
Appendix	72
Appointments	57
Chronological Conference Roll.....	6
Conference Directory	11
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	72
Condensed Minutes	63
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	23
Examining Committees and Classes	4
General Conference Delegates	3
Lay Delegates	16
Memoirs	66
Officers of Boards	3
Quadrennial Boards	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society.....	52
Auditor	52
Budget	37
Christian Education	33, 36
Christian Literature	51
Church Extension	52
Finance	45
Lay Activities	40
Ministerial Support	35
Missions	29
Orphanage	50
State of the Church.....	51
Resolutions	32, 53, 55
Treasurer's Report	35
Sainted Dead	18
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	72
Statistics	74
Supplies	16
Table of Assessments.....	37
Transfers	62
Treasurer's Report	35

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President—Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main, Dallas, Texas.
 Secretary—W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth.
 Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens,
 Floyd Johnson, Paul Utley.
 Statistical Secretary—J. T. Gardner, Abbott.
 Conference Auditor—J. R. Banes, Breckenridge.
 Hospital Commissioner—Bishop H. A. Boaz, 5037 Bryce, Fort Worth.
 Executive-Extension Secretary—J. A. Siceloff, 600 Court, Fort Worth.
 Superannuate Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Ave. D, Fort Worth.
 Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.
 Conference Missionary Secretary—Marcus M. Chunn, Fort Worth.
 Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, Ranger.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Education—J. N. R. Score, Pres.; Leslie W. Seymour, Sec.
 Missions—F. P. Culver, Pres.; Wallace Dunson, Sec.
 Finance—J. W. Sharbutt, Pres.; Paxton Smith, Sec.
 Church Extension—G. Alfred Brown, Pres.; J. J. Creed, Sec.
 Christian Literature—D. K. Porter, Pres.; Henry Price, Sec.
 Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson, Pres.; Oran Stephens, Sec.
 American Bible Society—W. T. Jones, Pres.; Mrs. R. Y. Anderson, Sec.
 Commission on Evangelism—F. P. Culver, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Sec.;
 J. N. R. Score, Conf. Dir.

DELEGATES TO THE UNITING CONFERENCE

Clerical		Lay	
E. B. Hawk.....	S. M. U., Dallas	Hal H. Cherry.....	Brownwood
P. E. Riley.....	Corsicana	Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.....	Hamilton
W. W. Ward.....	Fort Worth	J. R. Edwards.....	Fort Worth
R. W. Goodloe.....	S. M. U., Dallas	Law Sone.....	T. W. C., Fort Worth
J. N. R. Score.....	Fort Worth	Nat Harris.....	Waco
F. P. Culver.....	Olney	G. C. Boswell.....	Weatherford
M. M. Chunn.....	Fort Worth	Boyce Martin.....	Corsicana
Alternates		Alternates	
J. W. Bergin.....	Georgetown	Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.....	Waco
T. Edgar Neal.....	Fort Worth	B. E. McGlamery.....	Eastland
R. Otis Sory.....	Corsicana	F. P. Culver, Jr.....	Fort Worth
Leslie W. Seymour.....	Georgetown	Leake Ayres.....	Gatesville

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—R. B. Hooper, O. A. Morton, Preston Broxton, J. D. Ramsey, E. W. Swearingen, W. J. Cloud, G. C. Williams.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE—W. T. Whiteside, E. M. Dailey, W. C. Ferguson, J. W. Culwell, S. A. Baker, W. G. Gwaltney, B. W. Kramer, C. W. Wilson, Mrs. J. M. Whitehurst, Mrs. Joel L. Hooper, C. H. Sisseron, Mrs. F. L. Wilshire, Arch Boulware, Mrs. S. A. Renfro, Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT—C. P. Jones, W. P. Cunningham, A. S. Gafford, J. W. Chisholm, L. M. Greenshaw, A. J. Ratliff, J. P. Hicks, O. D. McDonald, W. J. Shelton, W. W. Mobley.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—M. A. Walker, W. E. Harrell, J. D. Farmer, R. F. Johnson, B. C. Schmidt, Quay Farmer, J. R. Carruth, R. R. Willingham, J. M. Reeves, T. T. Rice, G. B. Campbell, R. P. James.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF CHURCH—A. B. English, S. L. Culwell, Frank Suddath, H. B. Clark, Paul W. Evans, W. T. Boulware, Mrs. Ed Snead, G. E. Roof, L. Berry, J. E. Maddox, Mrs. L. C. Porter, W. S. Rowland, Mrs. L. P. Martin, Mrs. C. O. Hightower, L. S. Williams, L. F. Barnhart, Mrs. H. B. Clark, C. L. Beasley, Mrs. John N. Renfro.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS—J. N. R. Score, E. O. Shugart, E. B. Hawk, George L. Robertson, Hal H. Cherry, J. O. Sessions, Tom Parks.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP—W. W. Ward, Walter Anthony, Judge Nat Harris.

POSTMASTER—Ben S. Crow.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE—R. W. Goodloe, C. R. Gray, Hayden Edwards.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSIONS—E. N. Scarlett, F. W. Thrash, W. E. Shipp, Horace Poteet, R. C. Edwards, R. H. Boyd, A. K. Marney, Roy L. Crawford.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—J. H. Baldrige, Chr., E. R. Stanford, J. V. Baird.

FIRST YEAR—J. U. McAfee, Chr., W. A. Flynn.

CLASS—Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, John Beal Duncan.

SECOND YEAR—J. L. Ray, Chr., D. E. McVey, B. L. McCord.

CLASS—Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, George D. Adkins.

THIRD YEAR—E. M. Wisdom, Chr., A. G. Standlee, C. D. Wooten.

CLASS—Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., Vernon Perry.

FOURTH YEAR—S. L. Culwell, Chr., Ed R. Barcus, R. C. Calvert.

CLASS—Ross Gilean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams, Lloyd Sanders.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

CLERICAL—R. Otis Sory, W. H. Cole, J. I. Patterson, W. R. Beard, J. N. R. Score, J. W. Bergin, L. W. Seymour, R. W. Goodloe, J. M. Bond, J. B. Curry, P. E. Riley, E. H. Lightfoot, C. H. Sisserson, Horace W. Williams.

LAY—J. R. Banes, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, Law Sone, M. L. Williams, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. J. J. Creed, Hal H. Cherry, Frank L. Williams, L. A. Mills, Geo. L. Robertson, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

MISSIONS

CLERICAL—M. M. Chunn, W. N. Dunson, A. W. Franklin, Floyd Johnson, C. H. Cole, W. C. Childress, Hubert C. Smith, J. H. Baldrige, F. P. Culver.

LAY—R. B. Miller, Mrs. E. W. Kimble, J. R. Edwards, P. K. Deats, J. S. Fox, A. O. Newman, Boyce Martin, John T. Goodman, Mrs. C. W. Myers.

FINANCE

CLERICAL—J. W. Sharbutt, C. E. Wilkins, C. A. Wilkerson, Hayden Edwards, L. L. Felder, H. C. Bowman, Chet C. Henson, Gid J. Bryan.

LAY—W. M. Wright, B. F. Word, E. J. White, Nat Harris, J. D. Seiders, J. T. Hall, W. D. Arden, R. L. Waller, J. B. Witherspoon.

CHURCH EXTENSION

CLERICAL—E. W. Bridges, Hubert Crain, G. Alfred Brown, David Irwin, A. S. Gafford, J. J. Creed, T. G. Story, J. R. Carruth, Homer Vanderpool.

LAY—Tom Parks, W. E. Lowe, Mrs. J. B. Curry, W. S. Amsler, C. E. Lamb, H. T. Mayes, Porter Johnson, Walter Stephenson, J. E. Maddox.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

CLERICAL—C. O. Shugart, T. Edgar Neal, D. A. Chisholm, R. J. LaPrade, F. L. Turner.

LAY—H. N. Peters, B. E. McGlamery, Sam Bird, T. Wesley Hook, Geo. W. Barcus.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

CLERICAL—D. K. Porter, P. W. Walker, Henry Price, L. R. Vanderpool, O. O. Odom, J. O. Whittaker, W. M. Justice, J. M. Wynne, Z. L. Howell.

LAY—Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, Mrs. Jim Wallace, Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Mrs. A. W. Hall, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. J. K. Wilkes, Miss Mary Moody, Mrs. J. R. David, Mrs. C. W. Kent.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

CLERICAL—B. B. Edmaiston, Van P. Morrison, Seba Kirkpatrick, W. T. Jones, B. B. Byus, N. L. Linebaugh, J. Lester Davenport, R. A. Crosby, F. L. Wilshire.

LAY—C. J. Williams, W. M. Short, Mrs. R. Y. Anderson, Mrs. R. M. Orgain, Mrs. E. R. Everett, Mrs. A. M. Bowden, W. B. Tally, Dr. W. F. Treat, J. A. Brown.

ORPHANAGE

CLERICAL—E. N. Scarlett, W. H. Vanderpool, R. E. Briggs, J. C. Oglesby, H. B. Loyd, Oran Stephens, T. D. Ellis, J. Fred Patterson, J. W. Whitefield, P. L. Shuler.

LAY—J. A. Caton, George Bransom, J. B. Baker, W. H. Braddock, Tom J. Conway, Marvin A. Richardson, John C. Kuhlman, S. W. Robertson, Mrs. R. O. Sory.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley E. B. Hawk C. R. Gray

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little W. B. Andrews R. W. Nation

TRUSTEES—SUPERANNUATE HOMES

J. H. Baldrige, R. C. Edwards, E. W. Bridges, Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton, W. R. Walker, J. D. Seiders, O. O. Odom

RURAL WORK COMMISSION

J. A. Siceloff, J. B. Curry, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, M. M. Chunn, O. F. Sensabaugh, O. O. Odom, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, G. Alfred Brown, Hal H. Cherry, and All Presiding Elders

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

J. N. R. Score, Roy Langston, F. P. Culver, S. W. Williams, J. R. Edwards, Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, J. A. Siceloff

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.	Se	Admission, 1879	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
Culbertson, A. T.	Se	Admission, 1883	1892	1894
Irvin, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1886	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1888	1886	1892
Boaz, H. A.	E	Admission, 1889	1891	1893
Smith, Mac. M.	Se	Admission, 1889	1891	1894
Hightower, I. E.	Se	Admission, 1890	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.	Se	Transfer, 1891	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. B.	Se	Admission, 1891 .....	.....	.....
Hendricks, J. D.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Se	Transfer, 1893	1880	1882
Walker, R. A.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1894	1887	1891
Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.	E	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896	1889	1891
Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1899	1902
Hearon, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
Moss, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1898	1889	1893
Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.	Sy	Admission, 1900	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.	Se	Admission, 1900	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.	Se	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
Curry, J. B.	E	Admission, 1901	1903	1905
Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.	Se	Transfer, 1901 .....	.....	.....
Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902 .....	.....	.....
Neville, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1902	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.	Se	Admission, 1902	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
McAfee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
Pollard, J. G.	Se	Transfer, 1904 .....	.....	.....
Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
Gardner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906 .....	.....	.....
Crow, B. S.	Se	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907	1902	1911
Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1913
Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1914
Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1894	1896
Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
Kinslow, W. T.	Se	Admission, 1909	1911	1913

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
Bowman, T. E.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1911	1901
Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
Sory, R. Otis	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911	1914	1916
Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1911	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911	1910	1916
Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.	Se	Transfer, 1912	1894	1897
Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba.	E	Transfer, 1913	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.	Sy	Admission, 1913	1914	1918
Patterson, J. Fred	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1913	1894	1896
Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Connell, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1913	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916	1918	1920
Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917	1888	1890
Cantrell, P. E.	Se	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.	Se	Transfer, 1917	1898	1900
Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1916	1922
Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918	1914	1914
Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1927
Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925
Page, Earl	Se	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921	1926	1928
Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch., 1922	1907	1909
Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	1916	1918
Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Utley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.	Se	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Weathers, J. B.	E	Admission, 1924	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.	E	Admission, 1924	1925	1928
Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924	.....	.....
Beard, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924	1922	1924
Sanders, H. J.	E	Cong. M., 1924	1903	1905
Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924	1905	1907
Gardner, J. T.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Smith, Hubert C.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.	Se	Transfer, 1926	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.	E	Transfer, 1926	1918	1918
Gwaltney, W. G.	E	Transfer, 1926	1915	1917
Evans, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1927	1921	1923
Christopher, Paul	Se	Transfer, 1927	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Call, R. W.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.	E	Admission, 1927	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1928	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.	Sy	Transfer, 1928	1925	1927

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present, Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Anderson, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1928	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1928	1900	1904
Wilkerson, C. A.	E	Orders, 1928		1925
Miner, Ora	Sy	Orders, 1928	1911	1913
Davenport, J. L.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1933
Wooten, C. D.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1934
Craig, W. C.	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.	E	Orders, 1929		1918
Henson, C. C.	E	Transfer, 1929	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1929	1923	1925
James, R. P.	E	Transfer, 1929	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1930	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1935
Greenhaw, L. M.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1934
Baker, S. A.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	
Crain, H. W.	E	Admission, 1931	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1933	1935
Dow, Victor D.	E	Transfer, 1931	1914	1920
Evans, J. L.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Gray, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Willingham, R. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1926	1928
Vanderpool, L. R.	E	Transfer, 1932	1925	1927
Farmer, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1929	1931
Byus, B. B.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Brown, G. Alfred	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Cunningham, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Walker, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1931	1933
Phelan, M.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Chisholm, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Carruth, J. R.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1938
Calvert, R. C.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Greebon, G. M.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Johnson, Roy	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Hawk, E. B.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Hankla, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Son, Thad E.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Fisher, Wm. S.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Hooper, R. B.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Barcus, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Score, J. N. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Mann, J. C.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Perry, Vernon	E	Transfer, 1934		
Coleman, B. H.	E	Admission, 1934		
Justice, W. M.	E	Transfer, 1934	1928	1930
Bane, W. V.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Benkley, Fred G.	E	Admission, 1934		1938
Lloyd, H. B.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Ferrill, Alton W.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Lowery, M. D.	E	Admission, 1934		1938
Shelton, W. J.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Williams, L. S.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	
Smith, R. G.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	
Jackson, B. F.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	
Risinger, D. M.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	
Schmidt, B. C.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bennett, E. D., Jr.	E	Admission, 1935	1938	
English, A. Bryson	E	Transfer, 1925	1923	1925
Wilshire, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Edwards, R. C.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Dunson, Wallace N.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Vanderpool, Homer	E	Transfer, 1935		
Knox, M. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		1936
Anthony, Walter	E	Transfer, 1935		
Francis, Henry	Se	Transfer, 1935	1906	1908
Williams, G. C.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Cole, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Linebaugh, N. L.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Whiteside, W. T.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Parmer, Quay	E	Transfer, 1936	1936	1938
Childress, W. C.	E	Transfer, 1936		
McDonald, O. D.	E	Transfer, 1936	1934	1936
Jones, C. P.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Comer, G. P.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Waddill, A. W.	Se	Transfer, 1936	1899	1901
Adkins, Geo. D.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Davis, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1936	1913	1915
Schulze, U. A.	E	Admission, 1936		
Meritt, John R.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	
Sessions, C. C.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	
Slayden, Milton	E	Admission, 1936	1938	
Neely, Auburn S.	E	Admission, 1936		
Burton, Raymond M.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	
Morphis, John W., Jr.	E	Admission, 1936	1938	
Taylor, W. C.	E	Admission, 1936		
Webb, Atticus	Se	Transfer, 1936		
Boone, Leslie A.	E	Transfer, 1937		
Suddath, Frank	E	Transfer, 1937		
Whittaker, J. O.	E	Transfer, 1937		
Nelson, M. L.	E	Admission, 1937		
Bailey, J. Morris	E	Admission, 1937		
Hill, Luther	E	Admission, 1937		
Duncan, J. Beal	E	Admission, 1937		
Lavendar, G. T.	E	Admission, 1937		
Brown, Pat.	E	Admission, 1938		
Sprinkle, J. W.	E	Admission, 1938		
Pittman, Clyde W.	E	Admission, 1938		
Sanders, Lloyd	E	Readmission, 1938		
Kornegay, Geo. W.	E	Transfer, 1938		
Hawk, D. Emory	E	Transfer, 1938		
Morton, M. D.	E	Transfer, 1938		
McMicken, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1938		
Williams, S. W.	E	Transfer, 1938		

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

Name	Address	Appointment
Boaz, H. A.	Ft. Worth, 5037 Bryce.	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Ft. Worth	Englewood
Adkins, Geo. D.		Student
Anderson, W. E.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Andrews, W. B.	Ft. Worth	Dir. Sup. End.
Anthony, Walter	Waco	Austin Ave.
Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
Baird, J. V.	Covington	Covington
Baker, S. A.	Wortham	Wortham
Bailey, J. Morris (II)	Putnam	Putnam
Baldrige, J. H.	Ennis	Ennis
Bane, W. V.	Frost	Frost
Barcus, Ed R.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Barnes, D. L.	May	May
Barnes, S. A.	Ft. Worth	Presiding Elder
Beard, W. R.	Ft. Worth	Trinity
Bell, C. F.	Dublin	Bunyan
Benkley, Fred. G.	China Spring	China Spring
Bennett, E. D. Jr. (III)	Jarrell	Jarrell
Bergin, John W.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern
*Bishop, C. M.	Long Beach, Cal. 425 E. Ocean	Superannuate
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First Church
Boulware, W. T.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Bowles, J. S.	Ft. Worth, 2520 McKinley	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Gorman	Gorman
Bowman, T. E.	McKinney	Superannuate
Boyd, R. H.	Temple	Seventh Street
Bridges, E. W.	Graham	Graham
Briggs, Roy E.	Rice	Rice
Brockette, C. T.	Holland	Holland
Brown, G. Alfred	Ranger	Ranger
Broxton, Preston	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
Bryan, Gid J.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Burton, Raymond M. (III)	Bynum	Bynum
Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Buttrill, C. M.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Byus, B. B.	Corsicana	11th Avenue
Call, R. W.	Carlton	Carlton
Calvert, R. C.	Waxahachie, Rt. 5.	Bethel
*Cantrell, P. E.	Carbon	Superannuate
Capps, R. T.	Eureka	Eureka
Carruth, John R.	Milford	Milford
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Strafford, Mo.	Superannuate
Childress, W. C.	Ft. Worth	Riverside
Chisholm, D. A.	Brownwood	Central
Chisholm, J. W.	Rising Star	Rising Star
*Christopher, Paul	Venus.	Superannuate
Chunn, M. M.	Ft. Worth	Central
Clark, H. B.	Caddo	Caddo
Clarke, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Cloud, W. J.	Olney	Olney Cir.
Cole, C. H.	Winters	Winters

Name	Address	Appointment
Cole, W. H.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Coleman, B. H. (IV)	Britton	Britton
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
Connell, W. L.	Groesbeck Rt. 4	Big Hill-Benhur
Craig, W. C.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Crain, Hubert W.	Norton	Norton
Crawford, Roy L.	Graford	Graford
Creed, J. J.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Crosby, R. A.	Kerens	Kerens
Crow, Ben S.	Waco, 2021 Gorman	Superannuate
*Culbertson, A. T.	Dallas, 3410 Haynie	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.	Olney	Olney
Culwell, J. W.	Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Culwell, S. L.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Cunningham, W. P.	Lorena	Lorena
Curry, J. B.	Ft. Worth, 300 Haynes	Meadowbrook
Dailey, E. M.	Crawford	Crawford
*Daniel, C. W.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4	Superannuate
Davenport, J. Lester	Malone	Malone
Davenport, R. H.	Comanche	Superannuate
Davis, Geo. W.	Ferris	Ferris
Davis, J. V.	Dawson	Dawson
*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
Dow, Victor D.	Kennedale	Everman-Kennedale
Duncan, J. Beal (I)	Eddy	Eddy
Dunson, Wallace N.	Bangs	Bangs
Edmiaston, B. B.	Strawn	Strawn
Edwards, Hayden	Clifton	Clifton
Edwards, R. C.	Mexia	Mexia
Ellis, T. D.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
English, A. Bryson	Waco, 1302 Herring	Herring Ave.
Evans, Paul W.	Ft. Worth	Forrest Hill-Glen Garden
Farmer, J. D.	Burkett	Burkett
Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Conf. Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Ferrell, A. W.	Valera	Valera
Ferguson, W. C.	Duffau	Duffau
Fisher, W. S.	Toler	Tolar Cir.
Flynn, W. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Francis Henry	Bangs	Superannuate
Franklin, A. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Gafford, A. S.	Taylor	Taylor
Gardner, J. T.	Abbott	Abbott
*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.	Ft. Worth, 2632 Race	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.		Superannuate
Gilmore, S. P.	Waco	Superannuate
Goodloe, R. W.	Dallas S.M.U.	Professor
Gordon, E. R.	Comanche	Comanche
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. Mex.	Superannuate
Gray, C. R.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Greebon, Geo. M.	Gustine	Gustine
Greenhaw, L. M.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Gwaltney, W. G.	Ft. Worth	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hgts.
Hall, A. W.	Arlington	Arlington
Hall, H. R.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
*Hall, J. R. B.	Houston, 1018 LaBranch	Superannuate

Name	Address	Appointment
Hankla, W. L.	Ft. Worth	Asst. First Church
Harrell, W. E.	DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
*Harris, I. F.	Ft. Worth, 4409 Panola	Superannuate
Hawk, D. Emory	Weatherford	First Church
Hawk, E. B.	Dallas, S.M.U.	Dean Theological Dept.
Hays, J. M.	Mosheim	Mosheim
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
Henson, Chet C.	Waco	St. Johns
Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Superannuate
Heizer, R. H.	Cisco	12th Street
Helm, A. J.	Scranton	Scranton
Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Corsicana	North Side
Hightower, I. E.	Mineral Wells	Superannuate
Hill, Luther (II)	Florence	Florence
Hooper, R. B.	Ft. Worth	Highland Park
Howell, Z. L.	Aledo	Aledo
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Ingram, F. H.	Loving	Loving
Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Arlington Rt. 3	Eules-Smithfield
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Ft. Worth	College Hgts.
Jackson, B. F. Jr. (IV)	Ft. Worth	Asst. First Church
James, R. P.	Azle	Azle
Jones, Claude P.	Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Johnson, Floyd E.	Grandview	Grandview
Johnson, Roy F.	Cooledge	Cooledge Cir.
Justice, W. M.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Keener, W. H.	Ft. Worth, P.O. Box 694	Superannuate
Kimbrough, B. E.	Graham	Graham Cir.
Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Novice	Novice
Knox, M. Howard	Winters Rt.	Drasco-Pumphrey
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
Kramer, B. W.	Oenaville	Oenaville
Langston, Roy A.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
La Prade, R. J.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
Lavender, G. T. (II)	Boyce	Boyce
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Gatesville Cir.
Lightfoot, E. H.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Linebaugh, N. L.	Handley	Handley
Little, M. K.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
Lowry, M. Dick	Chatfield	Chatfield
Lloyd, H. B.	Alvarado	Alvarado
*Macune, C. W.	Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould	Superannuate
*Mann, J. C.	Hico	Hico
Marney, A. K.	McGregor	McGregor
McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
McCauley, D. R.	Palmer	Palmer
McCord, B. L.	Granbury	Granbury
McDaniel, H. R.	Red Oak	Red Oak
McDonald, O. D.	Winchell	Winchell
*McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McMickin, W. P.	Thornton	Thornton
McVey, D. E.	Springtown	Springtown
Meritt, John R. (III)	Wingate	Wingate
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Morphis, J. W. Jr. (III)	Waco	Sparks Memorial

Name	Address	Appointment
*Morphis, W. J.	Inglewood, Cal.	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Superannuate
Morton, W. B.	Millsap	Millsap
Morton, O. A.	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
Moss, W. W.	Arlington	Superannuate
Nation, R. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Ft. Worth	Arlington Hgts.
Neely, Auburn S. (II)	Waco Rt. 3	Bosqueville-Elm Mott
*Neill, W. A.	Maple	Superannuate
Nelson, M. L. (II)	Rockwood	Rockwood
Neville, S. P.	Waco, 2401 McKinzie	Reisel
Odom, O. O.	Belton	Belton
Ogle, T. S.	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Oglesby, J. C.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Oliver, J. L.	New Castle	New Castle
Page, Earl		Superannuate
Parmer, Quay	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Patterson, J. I.	Cisco	Cisco
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Superannuate
Patterson, J. Fred	Mansfield	Mansfield
Perry, Vernon (III)	Round Rock	Round Rock
Phelan, M.	Haslet	Haslet
Pittman, Clyde W.	Aquilla	Aquilla
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1930 Ashley	Superannuate
Porter, D. K.	Coleman	Coleman
Poteet, Horace	Gordon	Gordon
Price, R. Henry	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.
Ramsey, J. D.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Ray, J. L.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Rentfro, John N.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Riley, P. E.	Corsicana	Corsicana
Risinger, D. M. (IV)	Dallas, S.M.U.	Student
Sanders, H. J.	Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Sanders, Lloyd (IV)	Pioneer	Pioneer
Scarlett, E. N.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Schmidt, B. C. (IV)	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas, 3426 McFarland	Superannuate
Sessions, C. C. (III)	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Score, J. N. R.	Ft. Worth	First Church
Seymour, Leslie W.	Georgetown	Georgetown
Sharbutt, J. W.	Dublin	Dublin
Shugart, C. O.	Temple	First Church
Shelton, W. J.	Bruceville	Bruceville Cir.
Shipp, W. E.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Shuler, J. W. W.	Whitney, Rt. 1	Superannuate
Shuler, P. L.	West	West
Schulze, Urban A.		
(III)	Morgan	Morgan-Kopprell
Siceloff, J. A.	Ft. Worth, 600 Court	Exec.-Ext. Secretary
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Superannuate
Sisserson, C. H.	Itasca	Itasca
Slayden, Milton (III)	Evant	Evant
Smith, G. G.	Ireland	Ireland-Jonesboro
Smith, Hubert C.	Mart	Mart
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate

Name	Address	Appointment
Smith, Ross G. (IV)	Rogers	Rogers
Smith, W. F.	Cooledge	Cooledge
Smith, Paxton	Iredell	Iredell-Walnut Spgs.
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Conf. Evangelist
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Son, Thad E.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Sory, R. Otis	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Sprinkle, J. W. (I)	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Standlee, A. G.	Mertens	Mertens
Stanford, E. R.	Ft. Worth	Matthew Memorial
Stephens, Oran	Midlothian	Midlothian
Story, T. G.	Killeen	Killeen
Stout, H. E.	Sherman	Woodman Home
Suddath, Frank	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Swearingen, E. W.	Hutto	Hutto
Taylor, W. C.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Thompson, H. B.	Meridian	Meridian
Thrash, Floyd W.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Turner, Frank L.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Turner, M. A.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
Turney, A. E.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Utley, Paul W.	Waco	Wesley
Vanderpool, L. R.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Vanderpool, Homer	Cleburne	Main St.
Vanderpool, W. H.	Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Vinsant, W.	Penelope	Penelope
Waddill, A. W.	Snyder	Superannuate
Wade, C. E.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill-Kirk
Walker, M. A.	Ft. Worth	South Side
Walker, P. W.	Eastland	Eastland
Walker, R. A.	Arlington	Superannuate
Walkup, J. A.	Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Granbury	Granbury Cir.
Ward, W. W.	Ft. Worth, 1518 Vaughn	Polytechnic
Weathers, J. B.	Barry	Barry
Webb, Atticus	Dallas, 2504 Ross	Superannuate
Whittaker, J. O.	Italy	Italy
Whitefield, J. W.	Moody	Moody
Whiteside, W. T.	Hillsboro	First Church
Wilkerson, C. A.	Blanket	Blanket
Wilkins, C. E.	Whitney	Whitney
Williams, G. C.	Turnersville	Turnersville
*Williams, H. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Venus	Venus
Williams, L. S. (IV)	Carbon	Carbon
Williams, S. W.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
Willingham, R. R.	Weatherford	South Cir.
Wilshire, F. L.	DeLeon	De Leon
Wilson, W. B.	Grandview	Superannuate
Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Superannuate
Wisdom, E. M.	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
Wooten, C. D.	Granger	Granger
*Wright, G. R.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Wynne, J. M.	Richland	Richland
Young, R. B.	Coleman	Superannuate

SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
*Anderson, Justin.....	Weatherford	North Cir.
Armstrong, A. B.....	Olden	Olden
Brooks, R. A.....	Forreston	Forreston
Brown, Otis	Wayland	Wayland
Call, H. W.....	Kirvin	Kirvin
Calhoun, C. A.....	Waco, Rt.	Lakeview
Cook, W. D.....	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mis.
Fisher, F. T.....	Frost, Rt. 1	McCord
Halsell, Carl	Huckabay	Huckabay
Hinds, Marshall	Collieville	Collieville
*Marsh, H. A.....	Purdon	Purdon
Martin, Earl	Nolanville	Nolanville
Mayhew, W. J.....	Temple	Midway
Meglasson, G. M.....	Cisco	Bethel
Morton, J. E.....	Salado	Salado
Neely, Benton	Bardwell	Bardwell
Pilgrim, I. E.....	Mineral Wells	Fourth Ave.
Siler, Geo.	Moody	Moody Cir.
Studer, R. M.....	Pearl	Pearl
White, Vernon	Thrall	Thrall
Wright, Earl T.....	Ft. Worth	Castleberry

LAY DELEGATES

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Hal H. Cherry	*E. H. Baker	*R. W. Earnshaw
Mrs. W. A. Pace	H. F. Mayes	Marvin A. Richardson
A. O. Newman	Mrs. A. M. Bowden	
*J. T. Hall	Miss Maggie Grady	Alternates Seated
E. O. Herring	*Mrs. J. K. Wilkes	Elgin Davis

CISCO DISTRICT

A. J. Ratliff	J. R. Banes	J. A. Caton
Mrs. Edward Sneed	Mrs. J. B. Curry	
Mrs. W. J. Oxford	†W. M. Wright	Alternate Seated
J. E. Walker, Jr.	C. J. Williams	Mrs. E. W. Kimble
B. E. McGlamery	Mrs. F. L. Wilshire	Mrs. John Shertzer

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

*W. Roy Anderson	*B. F. Word	George Bransom
Tom Parks	L. E. Walker	*R. B. Miller
Mrs. Gid J. Bryan	Mrs. R. Y. Anderson	†T. Wesley Hook
Mrs. Jim Wallis		

CORSIANA DISTRICT

†Mrs. J. K. Stroud	Mrs. R. O. Sory	Mrs. J. W. David
Mrs. C. R. Gray	W. B. Talley	†Frank L. Williams
(deceased)	J. O. Sessions	*Mrs. S. A. Renfro
Boyce Martin	R. L. Waller	Alternate Seated
Mrs. H. B. Clark	Mrs. Ray Jarvis	Porter Johnson

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Frank P. Culver, Jr.	J. M. Reeves	Mrs. F. L. Rone
C. L. Beasley	J. A. Crosswhite	J. P. Hix
Law Sone	E. J. White	Geo. L. Robertson
J. R. Edwards	Mrs. J. N. Whitehurst	M. A. Elliott
J. B. Baker	*Mrs. L. M. Hogsett	*W. B. Martel
*Mrs. R. W. Bonham	G. T. Leonard	W. E. Lowe
W. M. Short	W. Erskine Williams	Mrs. M. A. Turner
Mrs. C. O. Edwards	(deceased)	
Mrs. J. N. R. Score		

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. S. Fox	F. F. Downs	W. F. Cowan
Miss Mary Moody	M. L. Williams	Mrs. J. N. Rentfro
Mrs. E. R. Everett	C. E. Lamb	J. D. Seiders
John C. Kuhlman	Miss Florence Winkler	

WACO DISTRICT

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer	Mrs. D. L. Nicholson	Mrs. J. W. Hooper
Nat Harris	Tom J. Conway	Mrs. L. C. Porter
W. S. Amsler	W. W. Clark	G. B. Campbell
Mrs. R. M. Orgain	Mrs. J. J. Creed	Alternaes Seated
*E. P. Littlepage	†Mrs. J. B. Darwin	Mrs. C. M. Talbert
†Mrs. W. C. Guggolz	Leake Ayres	E. A. Grader
Geo. W. Barcus		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Mrs. H. W. Ferguson	Mrs. L. P. Martin	Mrs. R. I. Tibbs
Dr. W. F. Treat	J. T. Goodman	W. W. Mobley
G. R. Thomas	*L. F. Barnhart	W. C. Stephenson
H. N. Peters	†M. M. Traylor	Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood
L. A. Mills		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

P. K. Deats	G. C. Boswell	Mrs. C. O. Hightower
Dr. Ben McCloud	J. B. Witherspoon	J. E. Maddox
C. W. Wilson	Sam Bird	J. A. Brown
T. T. Rice	Bruce Neeley	

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877		Waco
John E. Akin					1877		Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S I	Centerville
S. D. Akin					1880		Graham
J. R. White					1881		Calverr
T. W. Hines					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881		
C. McGuire					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'y	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen, San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Wcco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chape
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton	1858	West Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846	East Texas	1866	40	1898	E	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855	Texas	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William Price	1849	Memphis	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell		Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
W. Gibbens		West Texas	1901		1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen	1877	North Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers	1855	East Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849	Louisville	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875	East Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong	1857	East Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1868	S. Georgia	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892	East Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris	1869	Alabama	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage	1854	Missouri	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	Dallas
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford	1910	Central Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
C. V. Oswalt.....	1884	N. W. Texas.....	1884	32	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. E. Statham.....	1885	Texas.....	1893	.....	1933	Se	Arlington
J. H. Braswell.....	1886	N. Alabama.....	1894	.....	1933	Se	Canyon
J. F. Clark.....	1897	N. Alabama.....	1911	.....	1933	Se	Grandview
J. W. Holt.....	1885	.....	1905	.....	1933	Se	Waco
R. C. Armstrong.....	1872	Texas.....	1876	61	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Cowan.....	1893	N. Alabama.....	1921	36	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	44	1933	Se	Dallas
S. G. Thompson.....	1891	Tennessee.....	1911	42	1933	Fe	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1933	Fe	Lorena
J. J. Rape.....	1894	Texas.....	1908	21	1934	Se	Weatherford
T. A. Covington.....	1908	.....	.....	.....	1934	Se	Dallas
G. W. Kincheloe.....	1898	N. W. Texas.....	1898	.....	1934	Se	Corsicana
N. J. Peeples.....	.....	.....	1905	.....	1934	Se	Corsicana
W. H. Vaughn.....	.....	.....	1879	.....	1934	Se	Arkansas
J. H. Walker.....	1897	N. W. Texas.....	.....	36	1934	Se	Fort Worth
J. E. Walker.....	.....	.....	1889	.....	1934	Se	Gorman
A. P. Lipscomb.....	1890	Tennessee.....	1890	19	1935	Se	Bryson
F. E. Singleton.....	1902	Central Texas.....	1905	31	1935	Fe	Dublin
J. T. Ferguson.....	1917	Central Texas.....	1917	18	1935	Fe	Maypearl
J. E. Crawford.....	1905	Central Texas.....	1905	30	1935	Fe	Cisco
W. H. Harris.....	1888	Central Texas.....	1888	32	1935	Se	.....
H. P. Shrader.....	1881	North Texas.....	1894	29	1935	Se	Corsicana
V. J. Millis.....	.....	.....	1906	29	1935	Se	.....
R. L. Reese.....	.....	.....	1912	19	1935	Se	.....
J. O. Burnette.....	.....	.....	1924	.....	1935	Fe	.....
B. A. Evans.....	1901	Central Texas.....	.....	16	1936	Se	.....
W. W. Noble.....	.....	.....	1909	25	1936	Se	.....
W. S. P. McCullough.....	1888	Central Texas.....	1888	40	1936	Se	.....
J. F. Tyson.....	1888	.....	1923	38	1936	Se	.....
W. A. Gilliland.....	1880	Central Texas.....	1880	28	1936	Se	.....
L. A. Clark.....	1898	N. W. Texas.....	.....	31	1937	Se	Hood County
C. R. Wright.....	1882	Kentucky.....	1889	55	1937	Fe	Corsicana
S. A. Ashburn.....	1882	Texas.....	1908	53	1937	Se	.....
W. N. Curry.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	35	1938	Se	Mansfield
M. C. Hays.....	.....	.....	1923	27	1938	Se	Lorena
J. S. Huckabee.....	.....	.....	1935	.....	1938	Fe	.....
J. W. Patison.....	.....	.....	1905	30	1938	Se	Fort Worth
A. T. Plunkett.....	1928	Central Texas.....	1928	8	1938	Se	Wortham
A. D. Porter.....	1898	Central Texas.....	1898	40	1938	Fe	Fort Worth
F. O. Waddill.....	1911	Central Texas.....	1911	27	1939	Fe	Dawson
Casper S. Wright.....	.....	.....	1926	.....	1938	Fe	Fort Worth
Marsh Boiles.....	1918	Central Texas.....	1948	19	1938	Se	Ft. Graham Cem.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1938

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1920	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the seventy-third session (29th since division), at 2 P. M., November 9, 1938, in the Austin Avenue Church, Waco, Texas, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, D. D., LL. D., presiding.

Programs—A printed program, "The Book of Worship," compiled by Bishop Holt, was distributed for general use during the entire sessions of the Conference.

Communion—The Communion was administered by Bishop Holt using the entire Methodist ritual, assisted by the nine presiding elders, Dr. E. J. Kulp of Kansas City, and the robed choir of Southwestern University.

Roll Call—Bishop Holt stated that upon the death of Dr. A. D. Porter, Bishop Boaz had appointed Dr. P. E. Riley to serve as Secretary ad interim. Dr. Riley was asked to call the roll. (See roll.) Prior to calling of the roll, Dr. Riley paid tribute to the services of Dr. Porter, Secretary to the Annual Conference for 24 years. The Conference stood and was led in prayer by W. W. Ward.

Organization—P. E. Riley nominated W. W. Ward for Secretary, and he was elected by unanimous vote. The former secretarial assistants were requested to serve until a permanent staff could be formulated.

J. T. Gardner was elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nominations the following were elected: Assistant, Fred G. Benkley; **District Auditors:** Brownwood District, Hubert Crain, John Meritt; Cisco District, B. L. McCord, L. S. Williams; Cleburne District, U. A. Schulze, W. J. Shelton; Corsicana District, W. V. Bane, Horace Poteet; Fort Worth District, Ross G. Smith, T. S. Ogle; Georgetown District, Eugene D. Bennett, M. Howard Knox; Waco District, D. L. Barnes, J. W. Morphis, Jr.; Waxahachie District, Thad E. Son, J. R. Carruth; Weatherford District, T. D. Ellis, D. E. McVey. **Report Collectors:** Brownwood District, M. L. Nelson; Cisco District, J. M. Bailey; Cleburne District, C. C. Sessions; Corsicana District, M. Dick Lowry; Fort Worth District, J. Fred Patterson; Georgetown District, Vernon Perry; Waco District, A. G. Standlee; Waxahachie District, R. C. Calvert; Weatherford District, D. E. McVey.

Standing Committees and Boards—W. W. Ward, Secretary of Cabinet, read the list of nominations for Quadrennial Boards, Standing and Examining Committees. They were elected. (See list.)

Order of the Day—R. C. Edwards offered a motion that following the acceptance of the Class in full connection, a ballot for delegates to the Uniting Conference be taken, the ballots to be sealed and placed in the hands of Bishop Holt to be delivered to the Tellers Thursday morning. Motion carried.

Bishop Holt requested the Committee on Admissions and the Class of the Second Year to withdraw, and bring in their report as soon as possible.

Procedure—The Bar of the Conference was designated to be the lower floor as far back as the front part of the Balcony.

The hour of morning sessions was adopted from 9 A. M. to 12:30 noon.

Welcome—Dr. Anthony, pastor-host, presented Mr. George C. Jones, Mayor of Waco, who brought words of welcome. Bishop Holt responded appropriately.

Greetings—J. W. Bergin moved that the Secretary be instructed to send a telegram to the Texas State Baptist Convention conveying greetings from the Central Texas Conference. Motion carried.

R. J. LaPrade moved that the Secretary be instructed to send a message to Dr. Humphrey Lee, newly elected President of S. M. U., pledging to him our love and cooperation. Motion carried.

Order of the Day—Dr. F. P. Culver moved that the order of the day for Friday, 10 A. M., be set to hear the report No. 1 from the Board of Missions. Carried.

Personal Privilege—C. O. Shugart called attention that he had been elected on the Budget Commission, and also as a Trustee of the Superannuate Homes. W. B. Andrews stated that inasmuch as the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes does receive an appropriation from the Budget Commission, that it was not advisable to have the same person on both boards. Bishop Holt sustained Dr. Andrews.

By motion by W. W. Ward the matter of Trustees of Superannuate Homes was referred back to the Cabinet for restudy.

Boards—P. E. Riley raised the question as to which boards functioned at this Conference. Dr. Culver stated that the custom had been for the old boards to function until adjournment of Annual Conference. J. I. Patterson stated that the new Board of Christian Education had assumed charge immediately at the beginning of the past two quadrenniums. E. B. Hawk stated that the new boards began to function at once. O. F. Sensabaugh asked when the Conference year closed. The Bishop replied, "Upon the reading of the appointments," and ruled that the old boards function through this session.

Entertainment—Chet C. Henson made announcements regarding entertainment.

Evening Session—E. H. Lightfoot announced that the Committee on Admissions could not report for another two hours. J. W. Bergin moved that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 7.30, at which time the ballot for delegates to the United Conference shall be taken. Carried.

Statistical Secretaries to Vote—J. D. F. Williams moved that when the ballots are spread for the voting of delegates to the Uniting Conference that the Statistical Secretaries be given the right to vote in their room. Motion carried.

Editor—G. Alfred Brown was elected Editor of the Conference Journal for the next quadrennium.

Question 14—Bishop Holt called question 14: What Preachers have died during the year? Answer: W. N. Curry, M. C. Hays, J. S. Huckabee, J. W. Patison, A. T. Plunkett, A. D. Porter, F. O. Waddill, Casper S. Wright, Marsh Boiles. The Conference stood while O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer in memory of these fallen comrades.

Question 5—Who are Discontinued? Answer: No one.

Question 12—Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Answer: No one.

Motion to Adjourn—Motion prevailed to adjourn after announcements had been made.

Announcements—Dr. Anthony announced that Dr. E. K. Kulp, pastor of Grand Avenue Temple, Kansas City, Mo., would be the Conference preacher, and that the first message would be delivered tonight at 8 o'clock, Bishop Holt presiding.

The Texas Wesleyan College Choral Club was announced to sing at 7:15 P. M.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference: Rev. Don Harwell of M. E. Church, Denison; Rev. J. J. Morgan, American Bible Society; Rev. G. A. Schlueter, New Mexico Conference; Rev. J. W. Shepherd of Northwest Texas Conference; Rev. Sam Yancey of Mt. Sequoyah; Dr. A. J. Weeks, Southwestern Advocate; Mr. J. K. Berry and Mother Culberson of the San Antonio Mission Home; Harry S. Denman, of the Board of Missions, Nashville.

Benediction—J. B. Curry pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY EVENING

After the concert by the Choral Club of Texas Wesleyan College, Bishop Holt called the Conference to order.

Full Connection—The Chairmen of the Committee of the Second Year and of Admissions were called forward; the Bishop called the roll of the Class of the Second Year. The names of Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennet, Jr., Raymond Matthew Burton were read. Their characters were passed, the committees recommended them, and they made their reports. The name of George D. Atkins was called, his character passed, and he was continued in the Class of the Second Year.

Those recommended by the committees were called to the bar of the Conference and the disciplinary questions were asked by the Bishop. After satisfactory answers to these questions, Dr. E. B. Hawk led in prayer. By vote of the Conference they were admitted into full connection, answering Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" as follows: Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, John W. Morphis, Jr., Eugene D. Bennett, Jr., Raymond M. Burton.

Committee on Minutes—R. A. Crosby made a motion that the Chair appoint a committee of three to examine the minutes and report at the opening of each session. The motion carried, and the Bishop appointed the committee as follows: R. A. Langston, R. J. LaPrade, and M. M. Chunn.

Tellers—The Secretary nominated the Secretaries and Tellers for the election of delegates to the Uniting Conference as follows:

Clerical: J. H. Baldrige, R. C. Edwards, D. A. Chisholm, P. W. Walker, A. S. Gafford, R. O. Sory; C. H. Sisserson, secretary to the clerical tellers.

Lay: J. R. Banes, Tom Parks, L. A. Mills, Sam Bird. J. W. Oglesby, secretary to the Lay tellers.

Substitutions—Substitutions and announcements of late arrivals for lay delegates were made. (See Roll.)

Ballots Spread—The clerical delegates were asked to be seated in the east and center sections of the auditorium and the lay delegates the west section. The ballots were spread and then placed into the keeping of the Bishop.

The Conference stood and sang, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and Rev. Gid J. Bryan led in prayer. The Conference then went into the worship service, at which time Dr. E. J. Kulp was to preach.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt opened the Thursday morning session of the Conference with the singing of "God of Grace and God of Glory, On Thy People Pour Thy Power."

Devotional—Professor R. W. Goodloe, of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, led the devotional, based upon Psalm 121. His theme was "Man's dependence upon God, and God's sufficiency for man." He closed the devotional with prayer.

J. N. R. Score was appointed to lead the Armistice Day devotional.

Lay Tellers—M. L. Williams and M. A. Elliott were appointed to supplement the staff of lay tellers.

Secretaries—The Secretary announced his staff of assistants as follows: J. D. F. Williams, for the Journal; E. R. Gordan and Oran Stephens, Condensed Minutes; Floyd Johnson, Reports and Resolutions; and Paul Utley, Blackboard Secretary.

Publishing House—Mr. John Huckabee, the representative of the Methodist Publishing House, spoke concerning the book display in the basement of the Church and presented the Conference with a check for \$4,248.40 for the support of our Superannuates.

Communications—Communications from the General Boards were distributed by Bishop Holt to the proper Boards and Committees.

Superannuate Endowment—W. B. Andrews made a statement and a call concerning the Superannuate Endowment and payments on the same.

Question 4—Who else is in the Class of the Second Year? Answer: Geo. D. Adkins.

• **Admitted on Trial**—Question 1 was called: "Who are admitted on trial?" It was answered as follows: Pat Brown from the Brownwood District, J. W. Sprinkle from the Cleburne District, Clyde Warren Pittman and Jack Hester from the Waco District, and Archie N. Boyd from the Weatherford District.

Who Remain on Trial—Question 3: "Who remain on Trial?" was called. It was answered as follows: Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, Garland Tolan Lavendar, Auburn Spencer Neeley.

The name of John Beal Duncan was called, his character passed and he remained in the Class of the First Year.

Deacons of One Year—Question 15: "Who are the Deacons of one year?" The names of Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, and Levi Stanley Williams were called and their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The name of Vernon Perry was called, his character passed and he remained in the Class of the Third Year, answering Question 7: "Who remain in the class of the third year?"

Elders Orders—The names of the Class of the Fourth Year were called, their reports were made, their characters passed, and they were elected to Elders' Orders, as follows: Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Loyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry, Quay Parmer, James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, and James Culpepper.

Educational Institutions—Dr. E. B. Hawk, Acting President of Southern Methodist University, and Dean of the School of Theology, spoke concern-

ing the work of this institution. Dr. J. W. Bergin, President of Southwestern University, spoke concerning the place of this institution in the educational field.

Ballot—The results of the first clerical ballot was read: 212 ballots, 208 valid, 105 necessary to elect. E. B. Hawk, P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, R. W. Goodloe, J. N. R. Score and F. P. Culver having received a majority of the votes cast, were declared to be elected.

The results of the first lay ballot were announced: 76 ballots, 75 valid, 38 necessary to elect. Hal Cherry and Mrs. Gid J. Bryan having received a majority of the ballots cast, were declared elected.

Substitutions for Lay Delegates—The roll of absent lay delegates was called and substitutions announced. See roll.

Ballots—The second clerical and lay ballots were spread; one clerical delegate and five lay delegates to be elected.

Educational Institutions—Mr. G. C. Boswell, President of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Texas, was presented and addressed the Conference. Mr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas, was presented and told of the retirement of the entire indebtedness of T. W. C. by the gift of \$120,000.00 from the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

American Bible Society—Rev. J. J. Morgan, the field secretary of the American Bible Society in the Southwest region, spoke concerning the depository at Dallas, and the program for Bible Sunday.

Bishop Boaz—The presence of Bishop H. A. Boaz was noted and he was called to the platform to sit with Bishop Holt.

Visitors—The following visitors were introduced: H. L. Munger from the Texas Conference, J. B. Cox from the Texas Mexican Conference, T. H. Browning from the North Texas Conference, C. B. Diltz from the West Texas Conference, J. H. Shark from the Northwest Texas Conference, L. J. Rode, William Makowsky, Brother Frochner, O. F. Kaltner, H. M. Hopkins, Brother Wrigley, O. F. Reeke and Lee Geedmeir from the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and W. L. Hunter.

Ballot—The results of the second clerical ballot was announced. 192 votes cast and valid, 97 necessary to elect. There was no election. The ballots were spread for the third clerical ballot.

Mount Sequoyah—Rev. Sam Yancey, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah, Arkansas, represented the work and progress of our general assembly.

Southwestern Advocate—Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Southwestern Advocate, addressed the Conference in his usual pleasing way.

Ballot—The results of the third clerical ballot was announced: 135 votes cast and valid, 68 necessary to elect. There was no election, the ballots were spread for the 4th clerical ballot.

The results of the second lay ballot were announced: 85 votes cast and valid, 43 necessary to elect. Law Sone, Nat Harris, J. R. Edwards, and G. C. Boswell, having received a majority of the ballots cast, were declared elected. The ballots were spread for one lay delegate.

San Antonio Home—Rev. J. K. Barry, Superintendent of the San Antonio Home, addressed the Conference and presented Mother Culbertson.

Ballot—The results of the fourth clerical ballot were announced. 174

votes cast and valid, 88 necessary to elect. M. M. Chunn, having received a majority of votes, was declared elected.

The results of the third lay ballot were announced: 84 ballots cast, 82 valid, 43 necessary to elect. No election.

Order of the Day—Upon motion of Hubert C. Smith it was ordered that a ballot for four clerical alternates be taken after the devotional service Friday morning. Upon motion of G. T. Leonard it was ordered that at the same time a ballot be taken for the remaining one lay delegate.

Minutes—The Committee on Minutes reported that they had read and approved the minutes of the preceding sessions.

Entertainment Checks—It was announced by Oran Stephens that Conference Entertainment checks would be given to the pastors of charges paying less than \$1200.00 last year.

Announcements—Announcements of various meetings of boards and committees were made.

Board of Christian Education—A request was made the old and the new Boards of Christian Education meet together during this session of Annual Conference.

Service of Worship—After the service of worship conducted by Bishop Holt, the conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock Friday.

Devotional—Dr. J. N. R. Score led the devotional. The selection entitled "Peace" from the Methodist Hymnal was read responsively. Bishop Holt led in prayer for peace. Dr. Score spoke using a scripture selection from I. Peter. The devotional closed with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Ballot—In keeping with the order of yesterday, ballots were spread for clerical alternates and one lay principal delegate.

Tellers—W. N. Dunson was appointed a clerical teller in the place of D. A. Chisholm.

Minutes—R. J. LaPrade reported that the Committee had read and approved the minutes for yesterday's session.

Substitutions—Substitution and seating of principal lay delegates were announced. (See roll.)

Expenses of Uniting Conference—Bishop Holt read portions of a letter from Whitmore and Smith, treasurers of the fund for the Uniting Conference. Upon motion of J. W. W. Shuler it was ordered that the amount of \$2,552.65, the amount apportioned to our Conference, be referred to the Budget Commission for apportionment to the Districts, and each Presiding Elder would determine how the fund would be raised in each district.

Question 22—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The name of S. W. Williams was called, his character passed and he gave the report for the Brownwood District. The names of the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed. The name of J. B. Curry was called and his character passed, and he gave the report for the Cisco District. The names of the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

Personal Privilege—Asking personal privilege, Dr. Anthony presented Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt. The Conference rose in welcome.

Ballot—The results of the fourth lay ballot were announced. 72 votes cast and valid, 37 necessary to elect. No election. The ballots were spread for another vote.

Substitutions—Further substitutions were made in the roll of lay delegates. (See roll.)

Reports No. 1 Board of Missions—The order of the day having arrived, Bishop Holt requested Dr. F. P. Culver, the President of the Board of Missions, to preside during the reading of the report. J. L. Oliver, secretary of the Board of Missions, read the report. Motion was made to adopt. Bishop Boaz addressed the conference concerning the work of the Hospital. Motion carried.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Missions herewith submits its report Number One concerning your Hospital in Fort Worth.

At the last session of the Conference Dr. Casper S. Wright was appointed Hospital Commissioner. He moved to Fort Worth at once and with joy and enthusiasm entered upon his work. During the latter part of December he became ill and was confined to his bed until the fourth day of July last when he took his departure for the better world. The Board of Missions acknowledges its loss in the home-going of this distinguished servant of the Church. Suitable memorial will no doubt be considered at a later session of the Conference. At the next meeting of the Board of Trustees, Bishop H. A. Boaz, recently retired from the active list of bishops, was elected to serve as Commissioner and Ambassador of Good Will. This he has done with his usual faithfulness and efficiency and has been re-elected to this position for the ensuing year.

During the year two of our most useful members of the Board of Trustees have gone to their final rewards: Dr. A. D. Porter and Judge W. Erskine Williams. We record our deep sorrow in the loss of these valuable friends of the Hospital.

We are pleased to report the Hospital in a very hopeful condition. Since the last session of the Conference, two new operating rooms have been completed on the eighth floor with the best possible equipment. Two new floors have been completed also, the fourth and the seventh, providing a psychopathic ward with forty-five beds and an obstetrical ward with thirty-five beds. This gives the Hospital room for two hundred and twenty-five beds with as good equipment and service as can be found anywhere.

The necessary improvements have been made at a cost of \$146,000, which was advanced by Dr. Chas. H. Harris. In adjusting this obligation Dr. Harris has accepted a note for \$100,000 at 3% on the annuity basis. He has voluntarily signed a written contract with the Trustees to cancel this note at the expiration of twenty years, provided the interest is paid promptly. The Conference is asked to make an assessment that will make adequate provision for this interest. The remaining amount of \$46,000, less \$2,000 which has recently been paid, we owe and must pay as soon as possible. We earnestly urge that generous and public spirited citizens throughout the Conference assist in liquidating this debt. We ask also that the month of May be set apart as Hospital Month throughout the Conference and that every congregation in accordance with the law of the Church be urged to take an offering for Golden Cross, the goal to be not less than ten cents per member from all our churches. This fund to be used, after our sick who are not able to pay expenses have been provided for, to help in the liquidation of this just debt. For several months from one to three patients have been in the Hospital a good part of the time chargeable to the Golden Cross Fund. We rejoice in being able to render this sorely needed help to

our deserving poor. We express our sincere appreciation of the co-operation given by the Northwest Texas Conference in Golden Cross Movement and ask their continued assistance in this Christ-like service.

The Hospital has what is known as the Methodist Hospitalization Insurance Plan. It now has in effect about 2,500 live contracts insuring hospitalization. We commend the Methodist Hospitalization Plan to those who are interested in carrying hospital insurance.

The patronage of the Hospital during the last six months has about doubled that of the corresponding time last year. From Nov. 1, 1937 to Nov. 1, 1938 there have been treated in the Hospital 4,905 patients, making a grand total of 23,935 patients since the opening of the Hospital March 3, 1930. During the present year 802 babies have been born in the Hospital, making a total of 3,316 since its opening.

During the present year Dr. Harris has deeded to the Church the property at 1028 Fifth Avenue, formerly known as the Harris Clinic and Sanatorium, to be used as a Home for the Fannie M. Harris Nurses' Training School.

The property has been renovated and repaired so that it furnishes a lovely home for the 150 nurses who are there in training for a life of useful service. The Nurses' Training School is correlated with Texas Wesleyan College, its credits being accepted there. We regard this Training School for Nurses as one of our best assets for the Hospital and the Church.

The Trustees of the Hospital and the Board of Missions can not find suitable words to express our profound appreciation of the generosity of Dr. Harris. He has done far more than he promised at the beginning. At the outset he gave his check for \$53,000 as first payment of the purchase price of \$253,000 to the bondholders and became guarantor of the remaining \$200,000 of the bonded indebtedness. This enabled the Church to regain the title to the Hospital. For the \$146,000 advanced by him for improvements he has accepted as part payment a 3% note for \$100,000, this note to be canceled if interest is paid promptly at the expiration of twenty years. He is giving his time and thought to the Hospital as Superintendent without financial compensation: simply for the joy of serving. In addition to all this he has made generous provision in his will for the Hospital. This provision, when available, will care for perhaps a dozen charity patients at all times. This will make the Hospital a truly beneficent institution. In appreciation of what he has done and is doing we ask that you authorize the Trustees to change the name of the Hospital from "Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth" to "The Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital" in memory of William Harris, father of Dr. Chas. H. Harris.

The financial outlook is encouraging. The property is valued at about \$1,500,000. There is a bonded indebtedness of \$190,000 and notes outstanding for \$144,000, making a total of \$334,000. If the Conference will continue its generous support and individuals will make contributions as they have done, we believe the debts can be met as they mature. We request that the same assessment that was made last year for all Hospital purposes, namely \$7,500, be made for the ensuing year and the budget committee be instructed to make this assessment.

At your last session you elected the following Trustees to serve until November 1940: Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Chas. H. Harris, Dr. Shelton Barcus, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Ward B. Powell, H. N. Peters, Boyce Martin, Rev. P. E. Riley, D. D., Dr. Joe White.

The following Trustees were elected to serve until November, 1939: Rev. A. D. Porter, John Collier, Jr., Stanley Thompson, Rev. J. N. R. Score, D. D., W. H. Slay, Jr., Geo. Peyton, Dr. G. E. Beavers, Dr. C. P. Schenck, Dr. Geo. R. Enloe.

The Rev. A. D. Porter having died, we nominate in his place Bishop Ivan Lee Holt to serve until November, 1939.

The following were elected to serve until November, 1938: Rev. L. L. Felder, Leon Gross, Dr. Will S. Horn, Chas. A. Lupton, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, J. R. Edwards, W. Erskine Williams, Frank P. Culver, Jr.

Frank P. Culver, Jr., has resigned and W. Erskine Williams has gone to his reward. We nominate to serve until November, 1941, the following: Rev. L. L. Felder, Marvin D. Evans, Dr. Will S. Horn, Chas. A. Lupton, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, W. D. Smith, J. R. Edwards, Geo. W. Scaling, Ed Landreth.

It was voted to incorporate in the minutes the following letter, which was read by Bishop H. A. Boaz:

Fort Worth, Texas
November 4, 1938

Bishop H. A. Boaz,
Fort Worth, Texas.

Dear Bishop:

At your request and suggestion I have examined the title papers, abstract of title and minute books, including the contract between the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and Dr. Charles H. Harris. As I understand it you would like to have an expression of my opinion on three questions:

1. Does title to the hospital property rest securely in the church? As to this question, as you understand, the legal title to the hospital property is vested in a corporation. This corporation is governed by a Board of Trustees, 75% of whom must be members of the Methodist Church. Since the board for that reason is and will continue to be constituted largely of Methodists I am of the opinion that the control of the hospital property so far as the title is concerned will be in the hands of the Church. It should also be mentioned in this connection that the title to the hospital property as it stands under the present arrangement is the same as it was before the foreclosure. In other words, the church now has the same title to the property and the same rights to control the hospital property that it did under the old arrangement.

2. The second question that you asked me to express an opinion on is: Could Dr. Harris, single-handed and alone, take over the hospital property? To this question I would say no. The property is now being managed under the terms of a contract entered into between the trustees and Dr. Harris, which contract provides for the appointment of an executive committee to manage the property. This committee, while it is selected by Dr. Harris, must be approved by the Board of Trustees. In that was a voice in the management of the hospital is retained by the trustees.

Dr. Harris under the provisions of the contract has a second lien on the hospital property and the nurses' home which he has deeded to the hospital to secure him in the payment of notes which have been given him for about \$146,000.00 in money which he has personally spent in improvements and equipment for the hospital. As you understand, \$46,000.00 of this money is to be repaid to Dr. Harris in annual installments of \$8,000.00 each and the \$100,000.00 is to be a gift to the hospital at the end of twenty years, provided 3% interest is paid on that amount during the 20 year period.

Of course, in the case of default in the payment of interest on either of these notes Dr. Harris would have the right to foreclose his second lien, but the contract further provides that even in the event the trustees would have six months in which to pay Dr. Harris and stop foreclosure.

3. The third question was in the event of the death of Dr. Harris what would be the status of the hospital?

The contract with Dr. Harris covers this question specifically and provides that in the event of Dr. Harris' death his executor or the trustee of his estate shall continue in the same relationship to the hospital that Dr. Harris now holds under the contract, that is, the executor or trustee would have the right to name the executive committee and to be a member of the committee and to continue with the management of the hospital in the same way Dr. Harris does now.

The contract with Dr. Harris further provides that all funds arising from the operation of the hospital shall be used for payment of interest on the bonded indebtedness of \$200,000.00 held by a bank in New Orleans and

to pay annual installments on the principal of such indebtedness and to pay the interest on the \$100,000.00 note above mentioned and interest and installments of principal on the \$46,000.00 note. In this way the church is protected in so far as the use and application of funds arising from the operation of the hospital are concerned.

I trust the above answers the questions that you have in mind. If I can be of further service to you please feel free to call on me.

With very kind personal regards, I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

W. D. SMITH.

Resolution—R. A. Langston read a resolution in appreciation of Dr. Harris. The resolution was adopted.

APPRECIATION OF DR. CHAS. H. HARRIS

In recognition of the noble philanthropy of Dr. Chas. H. Harris in behalf of our great Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital of Fort Worth, we, the members of the Central Texas Conference desire to offer our deep and sincere appreciation for his magnanimous gifts and service and pledge to Dr. Harris our confidence and support in the constructive, far-reaching program he is putting into operation in behalf of sick and suffering humanity.

Hospital Trustees—By separate vote the Hospital Trustees as recommended in Report No. 1, Board of Missions, were elected.

Appreciation—Boyce Martin made a motion that the Conference express its appreciation to Bishop Boaz for his splendid services for the Hospital. Motion carried. Bishop Holt also expressed his appreciation for Bishop Boaz.

Ballot—The results of the fifty lay ballot were announced. 69 votes cast and valid, 35 necessary to elect. No election. Ballots were spread for the sixth time.

The results of the first ballot for clerical alternates were announced. 173 ballots cast, 168 valid, 85 necessary to elect. J. W. Bergin and T. Edgar Neal were elected alternates. Ballots were spread for the second ballot.

Resolution Ministerial Support—Dr. J. N. R. Score, for the Commission on Ministerial Support, gave a report on Church Ministerial Day and the voluntary Fellowship Fund and read a resolution. F. P. Culver moved that consideration of the resolution be postponed until a report of the Board of Missions dealing with this matter could be presented. This was postponed.

Leave of Absence—The Conference granted leave of absence of J. N. R. Score, E. B. Hawk, and D. A. Chisholm.

Ballot—The results of the sixth lay ballot were announced. 76 votes cast and valid, 39 necessary to elect. Boyce Martin was elected.

Special Committee—Upon motion of F. P. Culver, the chair was requested to appoint a special committee of seven to whom would be referred the resolution offered by Dr. Score on Ministerial Day and the report of Board of Missions. (See below.)

Evangelism—Bishop Holt presented Dr. Harry Denman, Secretary of the General Conference Commission on Evangelism, who addressed the Conference on the "Fellowship of Evangelism."

Ballot—The results of the second ballot on clerical alternates were announced. 176 ballots cast, 173 valid, 87 necessary to elect. R. O. Sory and L. W. Seymour were elected.

The results of the first ballot for lay alternates were announced. 73 votes cast, 37 necessary to elect. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, B. E. McGlamery, and F. P. Culver, Jr., were elected.

Introductions—The following visitors were introduced: C. W. Hall, Wesley Bible Chair at Austin; Oscar E. Linstrum, Southern Conference; J. M. Dawson, First Baptist Church, Waco; Glenn Flynn, Wesley Foundation of Texas; Geo. Slover, Northwest Texas Conference; James Carlin, Texas Conference; Jeff Davis, Supt. "Texas Drys"; E. L. Springs, C. M. E. Church; W. J. Rushing, Waco Baptist Church; D. E. Hawk, North Texas Conference; Fisher Simpson, General Board of Christian Education; Bruce Cox, West Texas Conference.

Question 22—Question 22 was resumed. The name of E. H. Lightfoot was called, his character passed and he gave the report for the Cleburne District. The names of the men in this district were called and their characters passed.

A telegram was ordered sent J. C. Mann who was absent on account of illness.

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted Homer Vanderpool.

Wesley Foundation—Dr. Glenn Flynn, chairman of the Wesleyan Foundation of Texas was presented by W. H. Cole, President Board of Education. James Carlin of Texas A. & M. Church, and Dr. C. W. Hall, of the Bible Chair at Austin, spoke concerning their work.

Board of Christian Education—Report No. 1, of Board of Christian Education was read and adopted.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION Report No. 1

The Board of Christian Education submits the following names to be elected by the Conference as members of the Board: Geo. L. Robertson, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Horace W. Williams, J. B. Curry, P. E. Riley, E. H. Lightfoot.

Ballot—The results of the second ballot for lay alternates were announced. 69 ballots cast, 68 valid, 35 necessary to elect. Leake Ayres was elected. This completed the election of the clerical and lay delegates and alternates to the Uniting Conference.

Orphanage—Mr. Hubert T. Johnson, the Superintendent of the Methodist Home, spoke concerning the work of the Orphanage and invited the Conference to attend the Open House there this afternoon.

Order of the Day—Upon the motion of Chet C. Henson, 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning was set as the time to receive invitations to entertain the Conference of 1939.

Race Track Gambling—The Secretary read a telegram from W. D. Brafield concerning Race Track Gambling. By motion the telegram was referred to the Committee on Lay Activities.

Public Worship—After various announcements, Dr. Anthony read the report of the Committee on Public Worship containing the assignments for preaching on Sunday morning.

Committee on Ministerial Support—Bishop Holt announced the special committee on Ministerial Support as follows: R. W. Goodloe, Chairman; J. R. Edward, F. P. Culver, S. L. Culwell, C. C. Henson, E. J. White and Gid J. Bryan.

Worship Service—The session concluded with the worship service conducted by Bishop Holt.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING.

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning. Hayden Edwards led in the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers." J. W. W. Shuler offered prayer.

Minutes—R. A. Langston reported that the minutes had been read and were in good order.

Telegram—A telegraphic response to the greetings sent to Dr. Umphrey Lee was read to the Conference.

Board of Missions—Mrs. C. W. Myers was elected to the Board of Missions in the place of Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

Auditor—J. R. Banes was elected Conference Auditor for the ensuing quadrennium.

Question 22—The reports of the Presiding Elders were resumed. P. E. Riley reported for the Fort Worth District, C. R. Gray for the Corsicana District, and J. N. Rentfro for the Georgetown Districts. Their characters were passed, and the names of the preachers in these districts were called and their characters passed.

Reporters—W. W. Ward presented the following staff of newspapers reporters: J. E. Fee, for the Dallas Morning News, Rev. W. L. Hankla for the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, and Mrs. J. W. Morphis, Jr., for the Waco News-Tribune.

Question 22—The name of T. H. Burton was called and his character passed and he reported for the Waxahachie District. The names of the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

Question 24—T. H. Burton moved the reference of the name of W. B. Gilleland to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation. It was so ordered.

Postponement of Order of Day—Motion was made and carried that the order of the day be postponed until the report for the Weatherford District could be made.

Question 22—A. W. Hall gave the report for the Weatherford District and his character was passed. The names of the preachers in the district were called and their characters passed.

Bishop Holt expressed appreciation for the services of those who had prepared the blackboard reports.

Place of Next Conference—Question 47, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Upon motion of M. M. Chunn, this matter was referred to the Cabinet.

Presentation—Geo. C. French of the North Texas Conference was introduced.

Readmission—Question 8, Who are readmitted? A. B. Curry presented the name of Lloyd Sanders, a deacon of one year. By vote he was readmitted.

Question 10—Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? The answer was no one.

Locations—Question 11, Who are located this year? was called and answered, no one.

Election of Deacons—Question 17. The following were elected to deacon's orders. Traveling preachers: John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. Local preachers: Robert Michael Studer, and Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim.

Question 21—Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

Superannuates—Question 24. J. N. Rentfro moved the reference of the name of E. R. Patterson to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relationship. It was so ordered. Brother Patterson spoke to the Conference.

Ministerial Support—The report of the Special Committee on Ministerial Support was read by R. W. Goodloe. J. I. Patterson, R. J. LaPrade and F. P. Culver spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Your committee, appointed to study sundry resolutions and efforts being made for the help of superannuates and underpaid preachers, offer the following plan, to be followed this year:

1. All preachers receiving an annual salary of \$1,000 or more pay one per cent of such salary.
2. That a special offering for this cause be taken in each congregation on Sunday, January 29, 1939, or as near thereto as is practicable; it being understood that this public collection is not to cover or be related in any direct way to the one per cent paid by the preacher.
3. That these two funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. Leake Ayres, who shall divide the total amount, fifty per cent to the Board of Finance, and fifty per cent to the Board of Missions.

Program Committee—Bishop Holt suggested the appointment of a committee of three, to whom might be referred such matters as worship services, introductions, special interests for the next Annual Conference. On motion of J. N. Rentfro, such a committee was authorized.

Bishop Holt told of his plan to visit every pastoral charge in his episcopal area during the year, and of his desire to know personally of the problems of each preacher and his family.

Texas Methodist Foundation—Boyce Martin addressed the Conference concerning the organization and plans of the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Treasurer's Report—Raymond Burton read the report of the Conference Treasure. It was received.

TREASURER'S REPORT—1937-1938

District	Conference and General	Ministerial Relief	Special Superannuate
Brownwood	\$ 6,867.60	\$ 126.92	\$ 94.85
Cisco	6,587.50	221.50	93.62
Cleburne	5,679.88	39.10	18.20
Corsicana	7,079.62	205.50	105.92
Fort Worth	20,862.00	411.00	352.59
Georgetown	7,662.50	95.94	153.35
Waco	9,229.00	313.15	155.52
Waxahachie	7,084.24	63.61	43.23
Weatherford	7,146.63	75.21	67.09
	<u>\$78,198.97</u>	<u>\$1,551.83</u>	<u>\$1,084.37</u>

LEAKE AYRES, Treasurer.

Waco, Texas, Nov. 11, 1938.

Statistics—J. T. Gardner read the answers to the Statistical Questions 25-45. (See Condensed Minutes.) Brother Gardner spoke words of appreciation for the services of his staff of assistants, these statistics being compiled earlier than any time in the last thirteen years.

M. M. Chunn made a motion that Standing Rule 12 be amended by inserting the words, "compiling and" before the word "printing." W. W. Ward made a substitute motion that a committee of three, including the Statistical Secretary, be appointed to study this entire matter and report to the next session of the annual conference. The substitute motion prevailed.

Christian Education—W. H. Cole presided while J. Fisher Simpson of the General Board of Christian Education addressed the Conference.

Youth Crusade—Wilson Canafax and Leon Mathis presented the plans for the Youth Crusade, one of the two major emphases of the coming year.

Christian Education—C. H. Sisserson was elected a member of the Board of Christian Education. Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education was received.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT NO. 2

Your Board of Christian Education places in nomination the name of Rev. C. H. Sisserson for membership.

The Board has perfected its organization and the following officers have been elected: President, Dr. J. N. R. Score; Vice-President, Rev. J. M. Bond; Secretary, Rev. L. W. Seymour; Treasurer, Hon. G. L. Robertson.

Woman's Missionary Society—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, the President of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Central Texas Conference, reported on the work of the Missionary Societies for the past year.

Personal Privilege—M. Phelan spoke concerning his books, "The History of Methodism in Texas."

Conference Program Committee—Bishop Holt announced the appointment of the Committee on Conference Program as follows: R. W. Goodloe, C. R. Gray, and Hayden Edwards.

Statistical Committee—Bishop Holt appointed the following on the Statistical Committee to report next year: J. T. Gardner, J. I. Patterson, and Victor Dow.

Extension of Time—Upon motion of J. W. Bergin the time for the morning session was extended thirty minutes.

Presentations—J. T. Calloway of the Northwest Texas Conference and C. H. Adams of the Texas Conference were presented.

Widows of Preachers—At the suggestion of E. R. Stanford, the widows of preachers that were attending the Conference were asked to stand for a moment of recognition.

Trustees of Superannuate Homes—W. W. Ward read the nominations of the Cabinet for Trustees of Superannuate Homes. These were elected. (See list.)

Standing Rule—W. W. Ward offered a new Standing Rule. It was adopted becoming Standing Rule 14. (See rules.)

Budget Commission—Gid J. Bryan made an explanation of the report of the Budget Commission and the increases that it contained. J. R. Edwards read the report, which was adopted.

BUDGET REPORT NO. 1

The following askings are recommended by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Board of Christian Education	\$ 28,900	.2766
Board of Finance	28,900	.2766
Board of Missions	23,400	.2239
Hospital Committee	3,600	.0345
Conference Entertainment	1,000	.0095
Home and Mission School, San Antonio	1,900	.0182
Board of Superannuate Homes	1,500	.0143
Board of Church Extension	3,400	.0325
Board of Lay Activities	1,100	.0106
Hospital Interest	10,800	.1033
Total	\$104,500	1.0000

To be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

	Scale	Conf. Work	Genl. Work	Total	Uniting Conf.
Brownwood .....	.1007	\$ 10,523	\$ 7,140	\$ 17,663	\$ 258
Cisco .....	.0958	10,011	6,793	16,804	245
Cleburne .....	.0919	9,604	6,516	16,120	235
Corsicana .....	.0998	10,429	7,077	17,506	255
Fort Worth .....	.1917	20,033	13,593	33,626	491
Georgetown .....	.0931	9,729	6,601	16,330	238
Waco .....	.1285	13,428	9,112	22,540	329
Waxahachie .....	.1046	10,931	7,417	18,348	268
Weatherford .....	.0939	9,812	6,658	16,470	241
Total	1.0000	\$104,500	\$70,907	\$175,407	\$2,560

Attention is called to the fact that an increase over last year of about \$500.00 was given to the Board of Church Extension and about \$250.00 to the Board of Lay Activities. An effort has been made to maintain last year's ratio between the Conference and General askings. This necessitated an increase in the Conference askings of between 44 and 45% over last year.

Christian Education—L. W. Seymour read Report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education and moved adoption of the report. J. A. Siceloff was asked to speak to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION NO. 3

Regarding our schools and colleges the board is happy to report that whereas two years ago there was an indebtedness of approximately three quarters of a million dollars on the three institutions within the bounds of our Conference: Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College and Weatherford College, today all three of them are entirely free of debt and the endowment at Southwestern has been increased substantially. We want to express our gratitude to the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the generous transfer of \$120,000 from the former Texas Wesleyan Academy at Austin to Texas Wesleyan College at Fort Worth.

We had before us the report of the Wesley Foundation of Texas showing gratifying development in its work and making two requests requiring the action of our Conference.

First: That its constitution be altered so as to change its name to the Methodist Student Movement of Texas; and to add to its membership the executive secretaries of the five participating conferences, and five to seven

additional members to be selected from the State at large by the Commission itself. We recommend concurrence in this request and the adoption of its constitution as amended.

Second: That this Conference give its endorsement to and co-operation with a movement on the part of the Wesley Foundation to raise for its work within the next few years the sum of \$500,000.00; \$200,000.00 of which is to be used for building and equipment for its work, and \$300,000.00 for endowment. We recommend that this Conference pledge its co-operation in the effort to raise this sum of money.

We want to call the attention of the Conference to

Ministers' Week at S. M. U. Feb. 13 to 17,
Southwestern Pastors' School beginning June 7,
S. M. U. Pastors' School beginning June 19,
Young People's Assembly at Southwestern June 19 to 24.

We again remind the Conference that under satisfactory conditions the Texas State Department of Education permits the teaching of Bible courses for credit in public high schools. We suggest that pastors who are interested in such a course in their communities confer with the Executive Secretary, Rev. J. A. Sicheloff.

Youth Crusade

We urge the pastors and all leaders of young people to become thoroughly familiar with the developing plans for the Youth Crusade and to give large place in the church program to this most significant forward movement of youth.

Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise

No finer way has been found to grow a missionary-minded Church than that of the **Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise**.

Its regular appeal to unselfish sharing with a magnificent cause develops a passion for Christlike achievement, as well as a high loyalty to the Church program for Kingdom building.

We are glad to report that a goodly number of our churches, large and small, are making use of this missionary special for this purpose. About half of our 448 church schools in the Conference are carrying out this program of education each fourth Sunday and making contributions. The years 1937 and 1938 show about the same number of churches participating and there is an encouraging increase in the total amount contributed to the cause. We would urge that every church in the Conference make this a regular part of its missionary education of the entire membership of the Church.

Church School Day

Church School Day can be made a vitally religious service in the local church. The purpose of this special day observance as given in the discipline is to "provide for presentation to the church of the work of Christian Education," and the purpose of the offering is to promote, "Church School work within the territory of the Annual Conference." A little more than one-fourth of the Church Schools of our Conference are making contributions for this purpose but a very much larger number than that are observing the day and receiving its spiritual values.

Rural Work in the Conference

Thorough going studies of rural conditions within the Conference have been made during the year in Rural Church Institutes, Group Conferences of Rural Pastors, Local Church Visitation, and in the Rural Life Conference at John Tarleton College at Stephenville. In this Conference six denominations participated, also allied agencies of the church in the rural field, and a second session of this Conference is to be held during the coming summer. For a better trained ministry and local membership, we would

urge attendance upon this Conference, the Ministers' Week at S. M. U. School of Theology in February and full courses at Pastors' Schools in June. Sunday evening Training Services for the training of the local membership in continuous evangelism have been carried on by a goodly number of circuit churches. Your Board has named the following persons for membership on the Rural Work Commission: Miss Mary Shipp Sanders and Rev. J. B. Curry. These are in addition to the Conference Secretary, who is an ex-officio member.

Evangelism

Your Board has emphasized the training of the entire membership of the local church in continuous evangelism. We feel that every adult and young people's class should be an evangelistic unit and every organization of the church should make this its chief purpose in its planning for the year. We are delighted to see an increasing number of churches using the Master's method of visitation evangelism in which the entire membership of the local church share in this responsibility, but the field is white unto harvest and we have only begun the great task of training our people in this supremely important work in building the Kingdom. We would estimate that there are 300 schoolhouse communities within the boundaries of the Central Texas Conference which are without a religious ministry. Your Board most heartily cooperates with the purposes of the Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism and has elected Rev. John A. Siceloff as its representative.

Increased Enrollment in the Church School

A clear expression of the need for increased enrollment is found in the words of our own Bishop Holt, "The Church School has furnished for years a large percent of the additions to our Church" (ranging from 62% of our additions to the Church from the Church School in 1921 to 80% in 1937.) Continuing in the words of Bishop Holt, "The future of the Church is at stake when the church school enrollment decreases and the leaders of the Protestant Churches in America are concerned about the situation. No greater service to the church can be rendered than the increase of the numbers in the Church School. I will support with all that is in me the effort to build up the membership of the Church Schools."

Beginning with last year our enrollment in the Central Texas Conference showed a slight increase and we believe it is the beginning of a constantly increasing enrollment through the years. We would urge the hearty cooperation of every pastor in this work. The net increase this conference year is 2,896.

The Board of Christian Education submits the following nominations for Trustees:

Southwestern University: Nat Harris, 1942; Dr. J. N. R. Score, 1942.

Texas Wesleyan College: Sam J. Callaway, 1942; Rev. John N. Rentfro, 1942.

Weatherford Junior College: George Fant, Rev. A. W. Hall, W. W. McCrary, Joe Witherspoon, Fred Smith, Bert Rawlins, Rev. Gid J. Bryan, Rev. G. Alfred Brown, Bert McGlamery, Rev. C. O. Shugart, Hal H. Cherry, Rev. Floyd Johnson, and the Presiding Elder of the Weatherford District.

Trustee of Western Methodist Assembly: Hal H. Cherry.

Trustee Methodist Student Movement (Wesley Foundation): Rev. W. H. Cole, Rev. J. C. Oglesby.

Managers S.M.U. Pastors' School: Dr. P. E. Riley, Rev. E. H. Lightfoot.

Managers Southwestern Pastors' School: Rev. John A. Siceloff, Rev. John N. Rentfro.

Recommendations for Appointments

Dean of School of Theology, S.M.U.	Dr. E. B. Hawk
Professor at S.M.U.	Dr. R. W. Goodloe
President Southwestern University	Dr. J. W. Bergin
Dir. Miss. Education, General Board of Christian Education,	
	Rev. H. W. Williams

Executive-Extension Secretary	Rev. John A. Siceloff
Director of Adult Work	Hal H. Cherry
Director of Young People's Work	Rev. Leslie W. Seymour
Director of Intermediate Work	Mrs. L. R. Vanderpool
Director of Children's Work	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Supt. Woodman's Circle Home	Rev. H. E. Stout
We submit the following appropriations:	
The conference program (non-scalable)	\$ 6,000
S.M.U. Pastors' School	400
Southwestern U. Pastors' School	400
Wesley Foundation	4,250
S. M. U.	4,750
Southwestern U.	4,750
T. W. C.	4,750
Weatherford College	4,750
Total	\$30,050

Lay Activities—Nat Harris read Report No. 1, of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 1

We, your Committee, appointed to prepare a report for the Board of Lay Activities on Temperance and Social Service, beg leave to submit the following:

That, notwithstanding the assurances given as an inducement to repeal the prohibition amendments, both Federal and State, the consumption of intoxicating liquors would be decreased, and practical temperance be affected, we find that, since 1933, the use of vinous liquor has increased 3000%; that the use of beer has increased 800%, and the use of distilled liquors has increased 2200%.

This increase, based in percentages, is, perhaps, not so striking as when we see that the record shows the American public spent for alcoholic beverages, during the year 1937, \$3,602,555,706.00 in consideration for 1,939,869,030.00 gallons of alcoholic beverages consumed.

Breaking these figures down, it will be seen that on an average, each citizen of the United States consumed 15.8 gallons of alcoholic beverages, for which he paid \$29.35.

That the increase in the use of alcoholic beverages is startling, as is disclosed, the increased consumption of beer and ale, for the year, 1937, over the year 1936, is 4,172,289 barrels, and that for hard liquors there was an increase of 22,182,945 gallons.

The direct result of this tremendous increase in the use of alcoholic beverages is not reflected alone in the consumption of alcoholic beverages, but is directly reflected in the mounting crime bill in the United States, and the loss of lives on the highway.

It is estimated that the crime bill of the United States runs from \$15,000,000,000.00 annually, while traffic deaths increased to a total of 40,000 during the year 1937, an increase of nearly 14,000 as compared with the last year of prohibition, 1932-1933.

J. Edgar Hoover, of the Department of Justice, has stated that the three years following prohibition were, "the most terrible period of criminal history in the life of America." This, notwithstanding the repeated assertions that the underworld would be curbed, and that crime would be reduced to a minimum, if we would but repeal the prohibition amendments.

That Mr. Hoover did not exaggerate the crime condition in the statement above referred to; we find that during these three years, a murder was committed each 45 minutes, while the figures for the year 1937, show a murder was committed each 39 minutes. During 1937, 1,415,000 felonies were committed, and there are now approximately 4,400,000 citizens of the

United States enlisted in the army of crime. Of this total, 700,000 are boys and girls under age.

The juvenile delinquency is such as to startle thinking people—700,000 boys and girls entering upon lives of crime—and the only thing that we are doing now to stop this tremendous destruction of young lives, is the establishment and maintenance of reformatories, and other semi-penal institutions. We respectfully submit that the hour has struck for the church, in some practical way, to devote its energies to the saving of the youth of our land from a life of crime and give them to the States as upright, honorable citizens.

The legalized sale of intoxicating liquors is making further inroads on our social system, in that, under the old liquor system, the handlers of intoxicating liquors were men, but now, 90%, or perhaps a larger per cent, of intoxicating liquors is dispensed by girls and young women, in drug stores, soda fountains, cafes, hotels and other places where the public congregates,—there being approximately four times as many girls engaged in the business of dispensing alcoholic liquors as are now enrolled in all of the colleges and universities of America.

A close second in the forces destructive of our social, economic and moral conditions, is the gambling spirit. There is in Texas, at this time, a strong concerted move to legalize horse race betting again, and to liberalize all of our gambling laws, while there is also strong propaganda for the re-introduction of the lottery system in order that we might meet the old age pension payments.

We do not believe that the Church can shut its eyes to the conditions now existing, and without an heroic effort, permit these destructive forces to continue in an ever increasing vicious circle; that the Church should, without hesitation, or mental evasion, take its stand against these evils, and exhaust every possible avenue open to it to stamp out these major social evils—alcohol and gambling and crime. This is the imperative duty of the Church if it is to continue the champion of righteousness.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Central Texas Conference, that it pledge itself to an heroic effort, by education and propaganda, to oppose the return of race track gambling, the liberalizing of our present gambling statutes, and the liberalizing of the laws now enacted regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors by the use of every legitimate means, by unequivocal demands made upon our law makers, and the enforcement officers of our counties to regulate and restrict, the sale of intoxicating liquors, and the exhibition of gambling devices of every kind and character, until such time as that, by the use of every Constitutional provision, the repeal of laws legalizing the sale of intoxicating liquors, and the abolishment of gambling may be accomplished.

Lay Activities—Hal H. Cherry read Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 2

We your Conference Board of Lay Activities wish to submit the following general report:

Stewardship

Stewardship is a primary factor in the development of spiritual life. The tremendous issues that face us in our life today will find their successful solution only through a Christian Church of great spiritual power. This will not come through conversion alone, though this is a necessary beginning; it will come as we train the members of our Church to be genuine Christian Stewards. The Board of Lay Activities has been a real pioneer in the field of Christian Stewardship, for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, since the General Conference of 1926, made this one of our major duties. We have never lost the conviction that Christian Stewardship is the very heart of our program, the trunkline of its contribution to the spiritual welfare of our Church.

We recommend that our efforts be broadened and intensified, in the pro-

motion of Stewardship, and to accomplish this purpose, we suggest:

- To circulate free, or at a nominal cost, leaflets on Stewardship;
- To conduct Stewardship Conferences and Institutes;
- To promote series of Sermons on Stewardship;
- To provide for addresses on Stewardship in conferences, group meetings, and local congregations;
- To furnish Lay Speakers who are charged with the responsibility of presenting different phases of Stewardship in public addresses;
- To co-operate with the Board of Christian Education in promoting Stewardship courses in Leadership Schools, standard training schools, standard training classes, and for use as an elective in the organized classes of the church school.

Benevolences

The Benevolent program of the Methodist church is all-inclusive and world wide in its scope and influence. We believe no other church has a more efficient benevolent program than has Methodism, and one of our continuous tasks is to keep alive and active a sentiment throughout our Church in favor of our connectional program.

We express our appreciation of the action of the last General Conference, in its effort to focus the thinking of the membership of our Churches on the importance of the Benevolences, by providing for the employment of a full time leader in this field. We congratulate the Church on the selection of Dr. C. K. Vliet for this leadership, and we pledge to him our hearty co-operation and support, and submit the following recommendations as coming from Dr. Vliet, and commend them as being worthy of our careful and prayerful consideration.

That the askings of the Budget Commission be according to actual need and not according to expectancies, and then inasmuch as all Boards will ask for their actual needs, that the determined goal of every District and Church be one hundred per cent of the askings.

That the Pastor preach each quarter on the various causes represented in the Benevolences.

We quote from the Discipline of our Church Paragraph 279, as adopted by the last General Conference:

"It shall be the joint responsibility of the Pastor and Charge Lay Leader of each Charge to present to a meeting of each congregation in that Charge the program of our Benevolences, and our explanation of the various causes supported by them together with a statement of the amount of the Benevolent askings of that congregation and how this amount was determined. This presentation to each local congregation shall be made before the Quarterly Conference of that charge shall set the amount of their acceptance."

We urge the compliance with the foregoing provision of our Church law.

Evangelism

We are glad that the last General Conference voted to place special emphasis on Evangelism during this quadrennium, and are gratified that the Church has selected Bishop C. C. Selecman, and Dr. Harry Denman, chairman and secretary, respectively, of the "General Commission on Evangelism."

We pledge to them our full co-operation and assistance.

We feel that every Board of Stewards should create a Committee on Evangelism. This committee should assist in securing members for the personal workers group, to be known as the "Fellowship of Evangelism" (an ample supply of blanks for pledges and certificates of membership in this "Fellowship of Evangelism" can be secured by writing Dr. Harry Denman, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tennessee).

The pastors should make every possible use of this personal workers group in promoting Evangelism in the local church.

A Sound Financial Program, and Adequate Support of the Ministry

Recent surveys of financial systems as now used in our churches reveal certain outstanding facts, viz.: That about half of our Ministers are inadequately supported; that there is a low tide of paying to the Benevolences of the Church; that about 60% of the membership of the church is not making any contribution toward the financial support of the Church; that over 50% of our Boards of Stewards are not organized for effective service; that not more than 30% of our churches are conducting Every-Member Canvass of its membership; and that too many of our churches are still using the old "hit-or-miss" methods of financing our church programs.

In the face of these facts we want to suggest that any sound financial plan or system in a local church shall include the following items:

- 1st. Regular weekly offerings on the part of every member as an act of worship.
- 2nd. A program of statement that will give to every offering an educational value.
- 3rd. That every contribution be brought to a stewardship basis, a basis of spiritual sharing.
- 4th. A thorough annual Every-Member Canvass seeking some contribution from each member.
- 5th. A careful follow-up, during the year, of all pledges.
- 6th. A monthly balancing of the budget.

We realize the fact that a very large percent of our ministers are not properly supported, and that our Church must continue to maintain pastoral charges in areas where it will be impossible for the pastor to receive a living for himself and his family without outside help, therefore we recommend the following practical suggestions of procedure:

- 1st. The fixing by the Annual Conference of a minimum salary scale.
- 2nd. The adjustments of charge lines, wherever possible, so as to produce an adequate salary.
- 3rd. A careful study of the local conditions in each charge that needs help, by a committee, and after due consideration, in the light of all the information available, this Committee to offer a practical plan to relieve the situation in each charge.

Lay Speaking and Laymen's Day

The continued success of the Church will depend in no small degree on the discovery and development of Lay Speakers to be used by the pastors and Presiding Elders as they may direct. Their work should be something more than lay preaching; they should be capable of assisting smaller churches in organizing for more effective service; of course, careful selection and training will be essential. Presiding Elders and the District Boards, with the co-operation of the pastors, can and should develop a group of effective Lay Speakers.

For the past ten years, Laymen's Day has come to have a regular place on the calendar of nearly every Methodist Church. It presents an opportunity to our Board for bringing to the attention of the whole Church, certain important phases of its work. It is certainly a potent factor in discovering and developing Lay Leadership. We recommend therefore the continued observance of the day, and endorse the action of our General Board in again setting the second Sunday in June for the observance of Laymen's Day, and in selecting the subject "Adequate Support of the Ministry" for our consideration and discussion for June 11th, 1939.

Training of Official Boards

We wish to place special emphasis on the importance of the office of steward in the Methodist Church.

We therefore recommend that each pastor give more serious attention to the selection of those who will constitute this Board. It seems to us that they should be selected after prayerful consideration, from the following standpoint:

1. Christian Character; 2. Natural Ability; 3. Loyalty to the Church and its program; 4. Willingness to study for the task.

Every good Steward will want to know more about his Church and its work, and should be willing and eager to receive the proper training. We therefore recommend the holding of District and Bi-District Institutes for Stewards, led or directed by the District Lay Leaders and the Presiding Elders.

Classes for Stewards in each charge, taught by the pastor or the Charge Lay Leader, and heartily recommend that "A Steward in the Methodist Church" by Morelock, be the text book used in these institutes and classes. This book by Dr. Morelock will revolutionize the financial and spiritual outlook of any church, if carefully read and studied. Pastors and Charge Lay Leaders are urged to see that this book is placed in the hands of their Stewards.

We suggest that each pastor appoint a wide-awake layman to assist him in placing the Christian Advocate, The Southwestern Advocate, and the World Outlook, in the homes of our people, another means of increasing Church Loyalty, and training Church officials and Church leaders.

Conference Lay Leader—Upon recommendation of the Board of Lay Activities, Hal H. Cherry was elected Conference Lay Leader, answering Question 43.

Ordering of Conference Sessions—Upon motions a session this afternoon at 2:30, tonight at 8:00 o'clock, and the Memorial Session tomorrow at 2:30 o'clock were ordered. Bishop Holt appointed O. F. Sensabaugh to preside for the afternoon session, and M. K. Little for the Memorial Session.

Methodist Home Program—Dr. Anthony announced that the orchestra of the Methodist Home would play this evening at 7:00 o'clock.

Worship Service—Bishop Holt led the Conference in the fourth order of worship from the Book of Worship on the theme of "The Spirit of Unity."

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 2:30 by Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh. The Conference stood and sang "Stand Up for Jesus." E. R. Patterson led in prayer.

Question 22—The name of each superannuate member of the Conference was called, their characters passed, and privilege given to those present to speak. These names were then referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relationship.

The name of each supernumerary member was called, their character passed, and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relationship. This completed Question 22.

Greeting to Superannuates—Upon motion of R. J. LaPrade, it was ordered that a letter, signed by the Bishop and the Secretary, be sent to each Superannuate absent from the Conference.

Leave of Absence—J. W. W. Shuler requested leave of absence from the Conference. It was granted.

Conference Relations—J. C. Adams made a statement that the Committee on Conference Relations had approved the names of W. B. Gilleland and E. R. Patterson for the Superannuate Relation.

Board of Finance—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Finance. The Report was adopted.

BOARD OF FINANCE

The following honored superannuate brethren have died during the year: W. N. Curry, J. W. Pattison, M. C. Hays, A. T. Plunkett, Marsh Boiles. Mrs. J. W. Fort, the widow of one of our deceased preachers, also died during the year.

The amount appropriated to each claimant the ensuing year is the same amount as distributed the past three years, namely, \$6.50 per year of service for superannuated preachers, and \$4.50 per year of service for the widows of preachers. There was a small decrease in the amount received from the General Board of Finance at St. Louis and the Conference Benevolences this year, but the amount received by the Board from Church Ministry Sunday enabled us to keep the distribution up to the level of former years.

The Board reorganized for the new quadrennium by electing the following officers: J. W. Sharbutt, chairman; E. J. White, vice-chairman; Paxton Smith, secretary-treasurer. Application should be made personally to this executive committee for special grants to claimants from the emergency fund.

Due to the promise of funds received from Church Ministry Sunday, should the Conference so order it continued, we are again granting the sum of \$50 to each preacher superannuating at this session of the Conference for moving expenses, thus saving the time and expense of special offerings from the floor of the Conference.

We desire to thank Dr. Walter Anthony, pastor-host, Austin Avenue and other Methodist churches of Waco for their kindness and hospitality shown the superannuates during this session of the Conference. We ask the pastors of the Conference to invite the superannuate preachers to fill their pulpits occasionally. We receive letters from some of the brethren who are able and "hungry" to preach, who have not had an invitation during the calendar year. We call attention to the pastors to paragraph 170 in the 1938 Discipline calling upon the preacher-in-charge "to make a written report to each Annual Conference of the condition of all the claimants on the Conference collection within his pastoral charge, to be submitted to the Conference Board of Finance." Any special emergency or need arising during the year should be reported to the executive committee. We appreciate the thoughtfulness of many of our laymen, especially the Woman's Missionary Society, in caring for the needs of these worthy claimants.

All claimants upon the fund are required to communicate with the Conference Board at least once a year, but we regret that a majority fail to comply with this request. If physically unable to write, we are sure there are those who would, if called upon, render this service. All changes of address should be sent immediately to the secretary, or it may cause delay in receiving the quarterly checks.

We are, as our custom, distributing the available funds to claimants this year, according to the provisions in paragraphs 559, 563 of the 1938 Discipline, reserving a small per cent for emergency relief and mortuary fees. Claimants of our Conference were paid directly by the General Board of Finance in July of this past year the sum of \$6,457.65. Your Conference Board has paid out the sum of \$21,568.21 to claimants in the year just closing. We received \$1,084.00 from the Church Ministry Sunday special fund.

Amount received from Publishing House	\$ 4,248.40
Amount received from General Board of Finance	1,913.42
Amount received from Conference Treasurer	15,328.15
Amount received from Special Fund	1,084.00

Total amount received	\$22,573.97
-----------------------	-------------

Amount appropriated to claimants at this session of Conference based upon years of service: \$20,316.37.

List of Conference Claimants for 1938-39 with Appropriations

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
1. J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas	44	\$ 93.72	\$286.00
2. C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Calif.	47	100.11	305.50
3. J. S. Bowles, Fort Worth	37	78.81	240.50
4. T. E. Bowman, McKinney, Texas	34	72.42	221.00
5. P. E. Cantrell, Carbon, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
6. E. B. Chenoweth, Strafford, Mo.	21	44.73	136.50
7. Paul Christopher, Venus	11	23.43	71.50
8. W. A. Clarke, Georgetown, Texas	45	95.85	292.50
9. Ben S. Crow, Waco, Texas	22	46.86	143.00
10. A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Texas	26	55.38	169.00
11. C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth, Texas	42	89.46	279.50
12. R. H. Davenport, Comanche, Texas	11	23.43	71.50
13. W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Texas	44	93.72	286.00
14. Henry Francis, Bangs, Texas	26	55.38	169.00
15. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Texas	28	59.64	182.00
16. W. D. Gaskins, Fort Worth, Texas	45	95.85	292.50
17. S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Texas	14	29.82	91.00
18. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico	18	38.34	117.00
19. J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Texas	18	38.34	117.00
20. I. F. Harris, Fort Worth, Texas	24	51.12	156.00
21. J. W. Head, Altus, Arkansas	34	72.42	221.00
22. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville, Texas	48	102.24	312.00
23. J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Texas	38	80.94	247.00
24. I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells, Texas	42	89.46	273.00
25. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas	32	68.16	208.00
26. C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Texas	39	83.07	253.50
27. W. H. Keener, Fort Worth, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
28. W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Texas	22	46.86	143.00
29. M. K. Little, Fort Worth, Texas	43	91.59	279.50
30. C. W. Macune, Fort Worth, Texas	15	31.95	97.50
31. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford, Texas	21	44.73	136.50
32. W. J. Morphis, Inglewood, Calif.	31	66.03	201.50
33. C. N. Morton, Mexia, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
34. W. W. Moss, Arlington, Texas	48	102.24	312.00
35. R. W. Nation, Corsicana, Texas	35	74.55	227.50
36. W. A. Neill, Maple, Texas	17	36.21	110.50
37. S. P. Neville, Waco, Texas	33	70.29	214.50
38. John G. Pollard, San Antonio, Texas	20	42.50	130.00
39. O. F. Sensabaugh, Dallas, Texas	58	123.54	377.00
40. J. W. W. Shuler, Whitney, Texas	43	91.59	279.50
41. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas	41	87.33	266.50
42. Mac. M. Smith, Waco, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
43. B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
44. M. A. Turner, Fort Worth, Texas	47	100.11	305.50
45. Wallace Vinsant, Gatesville, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
46. A. W. Waddill, Snyder, Texas	40	85.20	260.00
47. R. A. Walker, Arlington, Texas	39	83.07	253.50
48. Atticus Webb, Dallas, Texas	41	87.33	266.50
49. W. B. Wilson, Grandview, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
50. G. R. Wright, Georgetown, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
51. R. B. Young, Coleman, Texas	31	66.03	201.50
52. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian, Texas	36	.....	234.00
53. W. B. Gilleland	24	.....	156.00
54. Earl Page	17	.....	.....

Widows

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler, Texas.....	10	14.20	.....
2. Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Fort Worth, Texas.....	33	36.86	148.50
3. Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas.....	6	8.52	27.00
4. Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Dallas, Texas.....	35	49.70	158.00
5. Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, Fort Worth, Texas.....	48	68.16	216.00
6. Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco, Texas.....	30	42.60	135.00
7. Mrs. John M. Barcus, Fort Worth, Texas.....	42	59.64	189.00
8. Mrs. J. B. Berry, Fort Worth, Texas.....	24	34.08	108.00
9. Mrs. J. T. Blodworth, Fort Worth, Texas.....	35	49.70	158.00
10. Mrs. Marsh Boiles, Whitney, Texas.....	19	.....	84.50
11. Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Maverick, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
12. Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Mena, Arkansas.....	35	49.70	158.00
13. Mrs. R. F. Brown, Aquilla, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
14. Mrs. J. O. Burnette, Porterdale, Georgia.....	33	46.86	148.00
15. Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Texas.....	13	18.46	59.00
16. Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
17. Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana, Texas.....	40	56.80	180.00
18. Mrs. L. A. Clark, Granbury, Texas.....	31	44.02	139.00
19. Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
20. Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Fort Worth, Texas.....	32	45.44	144.00
21. Mrs. E. V. Cox, Brookhaven, Miss.....	27	38.34	112.00
22. Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco, Texas.....	20	28.40	90.00
23. Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Midlothian, Texas.....	30	42.60	135.00
24. Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Fort Worth, Texas.....	16	22.72	72.00
25. Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford, Texas.....	21	29.82	94.00
26. Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
27. Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Amarillo, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
28. Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas.....	10	14.20	45.00
29. Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown, Texas.....	25	35.50	113.00
30. Mrs. G. W. Graves, Wichita Falls, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
31. Mrs. Walter Griffith, Barry, Texas.....	11	15.62	50.00
32. Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford, Texas.....	11	15.62	50.00
33. Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas, Texas.....	7	9.84	31.00
34. Mrs. Emmett Hightower, Breckenridge, Tex.....	37	52.54	176.00
35. Mrs. W. H. Howard, Colorado Springs, Colo.....	32	45.44	144.00
36. Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas, Texas.....	15	21.30	68.00
37. Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
38. Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carlton, Texas.....	8	11.36	36.00
39. Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Marlin, Texas.....	17	24.14	76.00
40. Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Egan, Texas.....	25	35.50	102.00
41. Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Dallas, Texas.....	38	53.96	171.00
42. Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas.....	16	22.72	92.00
43. Mrs. M. H. Major, Fort Worth, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
44. Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth, Texas.....	36	51.12	162.00
45. Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Paint Rock, Texas.....	3	4.26	13.50
46. Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, Fort Worth, Tex.....	29	41.18	131.00
47. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Austin, Texas.....	34	48.28	151.00
48. Mrs. M. M. McLaughlin, Houston, Texas.....	5	7.10	22.50
49. Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville, Texas.....	4	5.68	18.00
50. Mrs. Jno. R. Morris, Fort Worth, Texas.....	43	61.06	194.00
51. Mrs. J. W. Pattison, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30	21.30	135.00
52. Mrs. N. J. Peeples, Corsicana, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
53. Mrs. A. D. Porter, Fort Worth, Texas.....	33	39.05	148.00
54. Mrs. J. J. Rape, Fort Worth, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
55. Mrs. R. L. Reese, Abilene, Texas.....	19	26.98	85.50
56. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Kentucky.....	14	19.88	63.00
57. Mrs. P. M. Riley, Fort Worth, Texas.....	16	22.72	72.00
58. Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Dallas, Texas.....	28	39.76	126.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
59. Mrs. S. B. Sawyers, Palmer, Texas	32	45.44	144.00
60. Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Dallas, Texas	25	35.50	112.00
61. Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Dallas, Texas	9	12.78	40.00
62. Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas	15	21.30	67.00
63. Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford, Texas	28	39.76	126.00
64. Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian, Texas	11	15.62	49.00
65. Mrs. A. P. Smith, Fort Worth, Texas	25	35.50	112.00
66. Mrs. E. A. Smith, Weatherford, Texas	43	61.06	194.00
67. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman, Texas	22	31.24	99.00
68. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Arlington, Texas	39	55.38	142.00
69. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas	22	31.24	99.00
70. Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Fort Worth, Texas	30	42.60	135.00
71. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Fort Worth, Texas	22	31.24	99.00
72. Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Abilene, Texas	29	41.18	130.00
73. Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco, Texas	9	12.78	40.00
74. Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Texas	9	12.78	40.00
75. Mrs. J. F. Tyson, Fort Worth	17	24.14	81.00
76. Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, Stephenville, Texas	35	49.70	158.00
77. Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene, Texas	32	45.44	144.00
78. Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman, Texas	27	38.34	122.00
79. Mrs. J. H. Walker, Midland, Texas	35	49.70	158.00
80. Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Fort Worth, Texas	36	51.12	162.00
81. Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Columbus, Ohio	25	35.50	112.00
82. Mrs. C. R. Wright, Waxahachie, Texas	19	26.98	.....
83. Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham, Texas	10	.....	45.00
84. Mrs. C. S. Wright, Fort Worth, Texas	.....	.....	.....
85. Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, Georgetown, Texas	27	.....	122.00
86. Mrs. F. O. Waddill, Georgetown, Texas	.....	.....	.....
87. Mrs. M. C. Hays, Cleburne, Texas	.....	.....	.....

Trustees Superannuate Homes—The report of the Trustees of Superannuate Homes was read by Oran Stephens. It was adopted.

SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The board of trustees of Superannuate Homes met Nov. 9, 1938, and heard the report of the agent, Dr. W. B. Andrews. We find that he is doing a very fine work for the homes and the superannuates. We recommend that the Bishop reappoint Dr. W. B. Andrews as agent for the year 1938-39.

Board of Missions—Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by J. L. Oliver. The report was adopted.

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 2

During the year we have suffered a loss in the passing of Judge W. Erskine Williams from our midst. He was one of our most active and loyal members. He served long and well as Treasurer of your Board and for many years was also a member of the General Board, We have missed his presence and wise counsel.

We have before us a communication from the General Board calling attention to new legislation and suggesting plans for putting it into operation. By General Conference action a Department of Evangelism has been created in the General Board. Mr. Harry Denman, who was before us as a representative of the General Board, has been elected as Secretary of that department. It becomes the duty of your Board, under the new legislation, to nominate seven persons to serve as a Conference Commission on Evangelism. We, therefore, make the following nominations: Dr. J. N. R. Score, Rev. Roy Langston, Dr. F. P. Culver, Dr. S. W. Williams, J. R. Edwards, Hal Cherry, Mrs. J. W. Spivey.

Our Committee on Evangelism has had reports from the following evangelists: John M. Neal, General Evangelist; J. D. Smoot, Conference Evangelist; and Z. R. Fee, Conference Evangelist. We recommend them for appointment to the same relation.

During the year the Rev. Roy Langston has served as Missionary Secretary for the Conference. He has served faithfully and well. We nominate him for service in that capacity for another year and request his appointment.

Schedule for Missionary Institutes

The following is the schedule of Missionary Institutes for the new Conference year:

Waxahachie District.....	Monday, Jan. 16
Corsicana District.....	Tuesday, Jan. 17
Waco District.....	Wednesday, Jan. 18
Georgetown District.....	Thursday, Jan. 19
Cleburne District.....	Friday, Jan. 20
Fort Worth District.....	Monday, Jan. 23
Weatherford District.....	Tuesday, Jan. 24
Cisco District.....	Wednesday, Jan. 25
Brownwood District.....	Thursday, Jan. 26

Under the legislation enacted by the last General Conference it becomes the duty of your Board to nominate two persons to serve on the Conference Commission on Rural Work. We, therefore, make the following nominations: Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, Rev. O. O. Odom.

Your Board recommends that we endorse the Youth Crusade and give its leaders our enthusiastic and whole-hearted support.

We recommend also that on Mother's Day an offering be taken in all our congregations for the support of the Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio.

We make the following appropriations to the Mission Charges for the ensuing Conference year:

Brownwood District		Wayland	80.00
Burkett	\$ 40.00	Cottonwood	80.00
Comanche Ct.	80.00		
Cross Cut	80.00		\$1140.00
Drasco-Pumphrey ..	80.00	Cleburne District	
Gustine-Lamkin	60.00	Alvarado Ct.	\$ 80.00
Indian Creek	80.00	Brazos Ave.	160.00
Norton	40.00	Blum-Rio Vista	80.00
Novice	120.00	Carlton	80.00
Rockwood	40.00	Covington-Oceola ..	100.00
Valera-Voss	120.00	Cranfill's Gap	80.00
Winchell	40.00	Glen Rose Mission ..	150.00
Wingate	60.00	Mosheim	120.00
	<u>\$840.00</u>		<u>\$850.00</u>
Cisco District		Corsicana District	
Bluffdale	\$ 80.00	Barry	\$ 50.00
Bunyan	80.00	Bazette	80.00
Caddo	80.00	Eureka	80.00
Cisco 12th St.	120.00	Kirvin	140.00
De Leon Ct.	80.00	McCord	80.00
Desdemona	80.00	North Corsicana	180.00
Duffau	120.00	Purdon	120.00
Huckbay	80.00	Prairie Hill	60.00
Olden	64.00	Richland	100.00
Pioneer	100.00	Thornton	120.00
Seranton	96.00	Total	<u>\$1010.00</u>

Fort Worth District		Pearl	160.00
Postepco Hts.	\$ 80.00	Penelope	100.00
Forest Hill-Glen Garden.....	100.00	Wesley	250.00
Collieville-Whites Chapel	100.00	West-LeRoy	100.00
Southside	100.00	Lakeview	100.00
College Heights	200.00		
Everman-Kennedale	100.00		\$1480.00
Eules	150.00	Waxahachie District	
Diamond Hill	150.00	Bardwell	\$ 100.00
Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts.	100.00	Bynum-Brandon	75.00
		Boyce	40.00
Total	\$1060.00	Britton	120.00
Georgetown District		Forreston	120.00
Bruceville	\$ 60.00	Line St. Hillsboro	160.00
Copperas Cove	80.00	Milford	150.00
Florence	80.00	Waxahachie Ct.	150.00
Holland	80.00	Whitney Ct.	200.00
Hutto	100.00		
Jarrell	80.00		\$1115.00
Midway	160.00	Weatherford District	
Moody Ct.	80.00	Aledo	\$ 80.00
Nolanville	120.00	Azle	80.00
Salado	100.00	Gordon	80.00
Oenaville	100.00	Graford	100.00
Thrall	80.00	Granbury Ct.	100.00
		Loving	100.00
	\$1120.00	Mineral Wells Mission	100.00
Waco District		Palo Pinto	100.00
Aquilla	\$ 90.00	Tolar	150.00
Bosqueville	80.00	Millsap Circuit	100.00
China Springs	50.00	Weatherford Ct. South.....	100.00
Crawford	100.00	Weatherford Ct. North.....	100.00
Gatesville Ct.	200.00		
Ireland-Jonesboro	150.00		\$1190.00
Evant	100.00	Total Appropriations,	\$9805.00

Recommendations for Appointments—John M. Neal, for General Evangelist, J. D. Smoot and Z. R. Fee for Conference Evangelists, and R. A. Langston for Conference Missionary Secretary. These were approved.

Orphanage—The report for the Orphanage Committee was read by E. R. Patterson. It was adopted.

ORPHANAGE BOARD

Your Board met in regular session at a luncheon at the Methodist Home, and we submit the following report:

We are very happy to report that the management is placing an especial emphasis on religious training in the program of education for the children of the Home. In addition to the regular academic training, every child in the Home that is old enough is receiving some kind of vocational training, according to his or her talent. Particular attention is also being given to the social life of the children. We note with appreciation that various organizations of the city of Waco, as well as interested individuals from over the state, are cooperating with the Home in this commendable program.

Your Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the presiding elders, pastors, and laymen for their hearty cooperation and support, which have materially aided in making possible the good report which the Home has made this year.

In view of the fact that Christmas and the offering for the Home have become so closely-associated in our program, we recommend that the month of December be again set aside for the cultivation and taking of the offering for the Home. We wish to express our appreciation for the fine administration of Superintendent Hubert Johnson and his staff of workers.

The conference has paid this year \$16,469.91 to this worthy institution, and your Board recommends that we join with the other supporting conferences in raising our part of the \$125,000 budget for the Home during the conference year of 1938-39.

We further recommend Dr. J. N. R. Score and Mr. Ed McCullough as our representatives on the Board of Directors of the Home.

Spiritual State of the Church—S. L. Culwell read the report of the Committee on Spiritual State of the Church. With slight changes suggested by F. P. Culver, the report was adopted.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Aldersgate Commemoration has been a great blessing to our church. It has increased our membership on profession of faith and revitalized the organization of our church.

We most heartily accept the challenge of "The Fellowship of Evangelism" as so ably presented to the Conference by Dr. Harry Denman. We recommend that both pastor and laymen earnestly and prayerfully unite our efforts on the Sunday evening church service to the end that it become the means of reaching in a more effective way the great number of unchurched people. Let us make evangelism the supreme effort of this year, in order that Aldersgate spirit may be perpetuated and its great benefit conserved to the Church. We wish to go on record with the West Texas Conference in asking our Governor-elect to take a strong and definite stand against gambling of every kind as well as a strong hand against the legalized liquor traffic and all other character destroying vices, and we pledge to him our united support in these efforts.

We recommend a more extended use of the "Upper Room," worship, public and private devotions, and all other means of developing the spiritual life of our membership.

Christian Literature—The report of the Committee on Christian Literature was read by Henry Price. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In this Aldersgate Commemoration Year when our thoughts have been turned back to John Wesley and early Methodism, we would remember the use Mr. Wesley made of the Press and Christian Literature. He provided for the Methodist Society a rich treasury of Christian Literature through abridgements, corrections, emendations, books, and original tracts. The Press was a powerful means in Mr. Wesley's hands of spreading and preserving his religious ideals. He realized the power that the printed page exerts in moulding the ideals and standards of a nation. If we are to be as wise in our day as he was in his, we will make larger use of the vast body of Christian Literature that comes from our church press.

Our church literature will compare favorably with any other literature to be found, and we think it is decidedly the best for all people called Methodist. Thus we urge a wider circulation of Christian Literature among our people.

We are pleased to note the increased circulation of the Upper Room, and heartily commend its daily use. Our advocates are ably edited and should be placed in every Methodist home. We express our appreciation to Dr. A. J. Weeks, Editor of the Southwestern Advocate, and Dr. W. P. King, Editor of the Christian Advocate for these splendid periodicals.

The annual statement of our publishing agents shows an increase of sales over last year of a little over a hundred thousand dollars, with a net profit of \$127,073.75. \$100,000.00 of the profit has been distributed to the various conferences, \$4,248.40 was the portion due the claimants of the Central Texas Conference.

We recommend that the uniting conference be memorialized to make Dallas the headquarters for publications of this jurisdiction. As Dallas is already the center of our publishing interests, and the seat of our University west of the Mississippi.

We urge that all church officials, stewards, and Trustees become subscribers and readers of the Southwestern advocate.

Also that our quota of one advocate for every twenty members be continued.

Church Extension—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by J. J. Creed. It was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension heartily commends the efforts being made to place a Methodist Chapel and Student Center at the A. & M. College of Texas. Methodism faces a great opportunity at this school.

We join hands with the Conference Boards of the other Texas Conferences in a request to our General Board of Church Extension that they grant a substantial sum of money for the erection of an adequate church plant at A. & M.

We would again call your attention to the fact that we have more money to loan than we have to donate. Therefore we advise that whenever it will at all answer the need, a loan be requested rather than a gift. It is also very imperative that more care and accuracy be observed in the preparation of the application blanks. This is particularly true with reference to the figures setting forth the exact financial status of your enterprise and the facts concerning titles. Any omissions make it difficult if not impossible for your Conference and General Boards to properly estimate your needs and thereby injure your prospects.

After careful and prayerful consideration we have made the following grants:

		Conference Board		
Churches	Donations	Parsonages	Donations	Loans
Anglin St. (Cleburne).....	\$100.00	Gatesville Cir.	\$100.00	\$100.00
Palo Pinto	100.00	Glen Rose Mis.	100.00	
Pidcoke	125.00	Weatherford Cir.	100.00	

General Board, Recommended:

Wesley, Waco \$1,200.00

Auditor's Report—Floyd Johnson read the report of the Auditor. It was received.

REPORT OF AUDITOR

The records of the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference; Treasurers on Entertainment, Board of Missions, Board of Finance, Superannuate Homes, Church Extension, and Golden Cross submitted to me for audit; in verifying these several accounts I beg to report them in balance and kept in a very satisfactory manner.

J. RALEIGH BANES.

American Bible Society—The report of the Committee on the American Bible Society was read by W. T. Jones. It was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is now nearing a century and a quarter of

Scripture distribution and reports a very successful year. In gratitude to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for her contributions of over thirteen thousand dollars last year it sends greetings to you through your committee.

The American Bible Society is continuously translating the Scriptures and giving them to those who have never had the Word in their own language or dialect. They have now reached the one thousand and eighth language or dialect into which they have translated the Scriptures or portions of Scriptures.

Despite handicaps occasioned by war in China and also conditions obtaining in Japan where there has been a decline also in Scripture distribution; yet, more than seven and one third millions of Bibles or portions, were distributed throughout these lands this last year.

In Latin America, in Brazil, in the Philippines, and in Siam notable gains were made though handicapped by lack of funds in many instances.

In the United States of America the Society has come to the rescue of the needy areas such as the Ohio Valley Flood where there were donations of ten thousand Bibles, and fifty thousand New Testaments or portions; also to the C. C. C. Camps where forty-one thousand portions were given. Federal institutions, hospitals, orphans homes, and the blind peoples have also received generous supplies.

Last year requests for material for the observation of Universal Bible Sunday were twice that of the preceding year. We call your attention to posters, pageants, and other aids for the proper observation of the day this year also.

Resolutions

Your committee respectfully presents the following resolutions:

First: That the Central Texas Conference records its satisfaction in the continued missionary work of the American Bible Society and its efforts to increase the circulation of the Scriptures, endeavoring to have them more widely used among all peoples.

Second: That our pastors support the work by encouraging the observance of Universal Bible Sunday on December 11 and call attention to the need of a more faithful use of the Book and more universal distribution of it among all classes and ages for which it is now so practically arranged and attractively printed and bound.

Minutes—R. J. LaPrade reported that the minutes for the morning session had been read and approved.

Permanent Meeting Place—A motion by T. S. Ogle that we recommend to the Cabinet that we plan for a permanent meeting of the Conference failed for the want of a second.

Resolution on International Relations—T. Wesley Hook presented a resolution on international relations. S. L. Culwell, C. O. Shugart, Atticus Webb, R. J. LaPrade spoke to the resolution. S. L. Culwell moved postponement of further consideration of the resolution until the opening of the evening session or until a suitable time for the Bishop. C. O. Shugart moved a second substitute that the matter be laid upon the table. T. Wesley Hook claimed privilege of closing the discussion. The motion to lay on the table did not prevail. D. K. Porter made a substitute that the matter be referred to a committee of three to be appointed by the chair. This was accepted by the maker and second of the motion to postpone consideration, but it failed to carry. R. A. Langston spoke to the question. Motion made to strike out all reference to boycotts carried by a vote of 20 to 16. Motion to strike all intimations that right was on one side alone was made. The motion failed. The resolution, as amended, was adopted.

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that, We call upon our Representatives and Senators in the Congress of the United States, to vigorously and wholeheartedly throw their support to President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Hull, in their

efforts to extend the Good Neighbor policy to other nations. And that our President enforce our neutrality laws and our Congress amend their defects, so that we shall not supply nations invading the homelands of other nations, with munitions and materials for war. And that we call upon ourselves and all Christians everywhere to express in unmistakable manner our and their disapproval of the atrocities visited upon China. And that we commend wholeheartedly our missionaries and workers who have remained at their posts during these desperate days, and give them our increased support to minister to the increased needs they are called upon to supply. And that we daily, or as often as we remind ourselves, pray for their enemies, but especially pray for the suffering Chinese. And that we call upon our President, our Secretary of State, and the Congress, to again espouse in no uncertain or mistakable manner the principal of international law that such peace-loving and industrious nations as China shall not be broken up and allotted among greedy nations; but that her integrity shall be preserved, in conformity with the nine power treaty, and the principal of international law announced by our then Secretary of State Stimson, that territory taken from another nation by force, shall not be recognized as belonging to the invading nation.

Adjournment—Motion to adjourn carried. The Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. J. LaPrade, at 5:20 p. m.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY EVENING

Opening—Bishop Holt opened the evening session for the ordination of Deacons and Elders at 8:00 o'clock. The Conference stoid and sang, "Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim."

Sermon on the Ministry—Bishop Holt took his text from the sixth chapter of Isaiah and preached on the Christian ministry.

The ordination hymn, "'Are Ye Able,' Said the Master," was sung. The choir of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church gave a special anthem.

Ordination of Deacons—The Secretary called the roll of those to be ordained deacons and presented them to the Bishop. The following were ordained: Traveling preachers: Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr.; John Ralph Meritt, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton. Local preachers: Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim and Robert Michael Studer.

The Conference Quartet sang, "The Wayside Cross."

Ordination of Elders—The Secretary called the roll of those elected to Elders' Orders and presented them to the Bishop. The following were ordained: Traveling preachers: Wilfred Virless Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Loyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry, Quay Parmer, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, and James Culpepper.

Benediction—The session adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Holt.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Memorial Service—The Conference met in Memorial Session at 2:00 o'clock with Rev. M. K. Little in the chair. Hayden Edwards led in singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross." O. F. Sensabaugh read the Scripture lesson from 15th chapter of I Cor. "It Singeth Low in Every Heart" was sung.

The Secretary read the roll of the pastors who had died during the year, namely: A. D. Porter, Casper S. Wright, M. C. Hays, J. S. Huckabee, J.

W. Patison, A. T. Plunkett, F. O. Waddill, W. N. Curry and Marsh Boiles. Also were read the names of wives or widows of preachers, who had died during the year, namely: Mrs. C. R. Gray and Mrs. J. W. Fort. J. J. Creed led in prayer.

The Scriptural selection, entitled "The Everlasting God" from the Methodist Hymnal, was read responsively.

Dr. Walter Anthony delivered the memorial address based upon the text, "Establish thou the work of our hands upon us, yea, the work of our hands establish thou it."

Oral tributes were paid by J. W. W. Shuler, J. D. Henrickson, Mac. M. Smith, J. J. Creed, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner, E. M. Wisdom, R. A. Langston, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, R. W. Call, C. C. Henson, J. H. Baldrige, Seba Kirkpatrick.

Offering for Postmaster—At the suggestion of R. A. Langston an offering was taken for Rev. Ben S. Crow, the Conference postmaster, amounting to \$45.00.

Hayden Edwards led the Conference in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Commission of Evangelism—F. P. Culver requested a meeting of the Conference Commission on Evangelism and it was called to meet for organization immediately after adjournment.

Resolutions—C. O. Shugart read a resolution of thanks and appreciation. It was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, this the Seventy-third Annual Session of Central Texas Conference has been outstanding in fellowship, accomplishment and spirituality.

BE IT RESOLVED, first, that we express to Austin Avenue Church, its pastor, Walter Anthony, and its capable staff our sincere appreciation of their hospitality and efficient services;

Second, that we recognize with gratitude the splendid co-operation of other Methodist Churches and pastors in the city;

Third, that we are grateful for the many courtesies extended by the headquarters hotel, and by other civic and business institutions of Waco;

Fourth, that we acknowledge the efficient and considerate recognition given the Conference by the Waco News-Tribune, the Dallas News, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and other news agencies;

Fifth, that the ministry of music as rendered by the various choirs and musical organizations has made a distinct and helpful contribution to the Conference;

Sixth, we realize that the deeply spiritual atmosphere and tone has not been accidental, and we appreciate the thought and effort of Bishop Holt in planning to this end.

Bishop Holt assumed the chair:

Question 18 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. Local preachers: Robert Michael Studer, Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim.

Question 20 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained Elders? Traveling preachers: Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Loyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry, Quay Parmer, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, James Culpepper.

Question 23 was called: Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Eliss, P. W. Layne.

Question 24—Who are superannuated? (See complete list.)

Question 19 called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Local preachers, none.

District Conference Records—Report read by W. W. Ward, ordered received and filed.

Sabbath Observance—This report absent, but ordered filed with the Secretary and printed without reading.

Question 24 was called: The name of Earl Page was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. The committee retired.

Minutes—R. J. LaPrade reported that the minutes of Saturday afternoon had been read and approved.

Ordination Credentials—These were presented to those ordained Saturday evening.

Conference Committee Relations—Reported that they had approved Earl Page for the Superannuate Relation. Bishop Holt instructed the Board of Finance to care for Brother Page as a Superannuate.

Minutes—Motion prevailed the Committee on Minutes read and approve the minutes after adjournment and report to the Secretary.

Question 9—Who are transferred from other Conferences. (See list.)

Question 10—Who are transferred to other Conferences? (See list.)

Bishop Holt made a short address to the Conference and answered Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" by reading the appointments.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. W. Ward.

..... President.

..... Secretary.

**APPOINTMENTS, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE,
1938-1939**

WACO, TEXAS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

S. W. Williams, Presiding Elder (2)

Ballinger.....	Frank L. Turner.....	(2)
Bangs.....	W. N. Dunson.....	(2)
Blanket.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(5)
Central-Brownwood.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	(4)
First Church, Brownwood.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(2)
Burkett.....	J. D. Farmer.....	(2)
Coleman.....	D. K. Porter.....	(3)
Comanche.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(1)
Comanche Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders.....	(3)
Cross Cut.....	Pat Brown.....	(2-1)
Drasco.....	M. Howard Knox.....	(1)
Gustine.....	George Greebon.....	(1)
Indian Creek.....	H. R. Hall.....	(1)
May.....	D. L. Barnes.....	(1)
Norton.....	Hubert Crain.....	(3)
Novice.....	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(2)
Rockwood.....	M. L. Nelson.....	(2-II)
Santa Anna.....	J. D. Ramsey.....	(1)
Talpa.....	A. E. Turney.....	(1)
Valera.....	A. W. Ferrell.....	(1)
Winchell.....	O. D. McDonald.....	(1)
Wingate.....	John R. Meritt.....	(2-III)
Winters.....	C. H. Cole.....	(2)
Executive-Extension Secretary.....	J. A. Sicheloff.....	(4)
Conference Evangelist.....	J. D. Smoot.....	(6)
District Missionary Secretary.....	C. H. Cole.....	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

R. A. Langston, Presiding Elder (1)

Bethel.....	G. M. Meglasson, Supply.....	(3)
Breckenridge.....	C. R. Gray.....	(1)
Bunyan.....	C. F. Bell.....	(1)
Bluffdale.....	Preston Broxton.....	(2)
Caddo.....	H. B. Clark.....	(1)
Carbon.....	L. S. Williams.....	(3-IV)
Cisco, First Church.....	J. I. Patterson.....	(3)
Cisco, 12th St.....	R. H. Heizer.....	(1)
Cross Plains.....	Floyd W. Thrash.....	(2)
De Leon.....	F. L. Wilshire.....	(2)
De Leon Circuit.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(4)
Desdemona.....	W. E. Anderson.....	(1)
Dublin.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	(2)
Duffau.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(1)
Eastland.....	P. W. Walker.....	(3)
Gorman.....	H. C. Bowman.....	(1)
Huckabay.....	Carl Halsell, Supply.....	(1)
Olden.....	A. B. Armstrong, Supply.....	(3)
Pioneer.....	Lloyd Sanders.....	(2-IV)
Putnam & Cottonwood.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(2-II)
Ranger.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(2)
Rising Star.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT—(Continued)

Scranton.....	A. J. Helm.....	(1)
Stephenville.....	W. H. Cole.....	(1)
Wayland.....	Otis Brown, Supply.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	F. L. Wilshire.....	(1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

L. L. Felder, Presiding Elder (1)

Alvarado.....	H. B. Loyd.....	(1)
Alvarado Circuit.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(1-I)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	W. T. Jones.....	(3)
Burleson-Crowley.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(2-III)
Carlton.....	R. W. Call.....	(1)
Cleburne—Anglin St.....	E. N. Scarlett.....	(1)
Cleburne—Brazos Ave.....	R. H. Price.....	(3)
Cleburne—Main St.....	Homer Vanderpool.....	(2)
Cleburne—St. Mark.....	W. E. Shipp.....	(3)
Clifton.....	Hayden Edwards.....	(4)
Covington.....	J. V. Baird.....	(2)
Cranfills Gap.....	J. W. Culwell.....	(2)
Glen Rose.....	Frank Suddath.....	(2)
Glen Rose Mission.....	W. D. Cook, Supply.....	(2)
Grandview.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	(3)
Hamilton.....	Gid. J. Bryan.....	(2)
Hico.....	J. C. Mann.....	(3)
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	Paxton Smith.....	(1)
Joshua & Godley.....	J. L. Ray.....	(4)
Meridian.....	H. B. Thompson.....	(2)
Morgan & Kopperl.....	U. A. Schulze.....	(2-III)
Mosheim.....	J. M. Hays.....	(2)
Valley Mills.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	J. V. Baird.....	(2)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

R. Otis Sory, Presiding Elder (1)

Barry.....	J. B. Weathers.....	(1)
Bazette.....	To be supplied.....	
Big Hill & Ben Hur.....	W. L. Connell.....	(1)
Blooming Grove.....	Van P. Morrison.....	(1)
Chatfield.....	M. Dick Lowry.....	(2)
Cooledge.....	W. F. Smith.....	(1)
Cooledge Circuit.....	R. F. Johnson.....	(1)
Corsicana, First Church.....	P. E. Riley.....	(1)
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	B. B. Byus.....	(2)
Corsicana, North.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Dawson.....	J. V. Davis.....	(1)
Eureka.....	R. T. Capps.....	(2)
Frost.....	W. V. Bane.....	(2)
Groesbeck.....	J. C. Oglesby.....	(1)
Hubbard.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(2)
Kerens.....	R. A. Crosby.....	(1)
Kirvin.....	H. W. Call, Supply.....	(1)
McCord.....	F. T. Fisher, Supply.....	(4)
Mertens.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(1)
Mexia.....	R. C. Edwards.....	(1)
Mt. Calm.....	W. C. Craig.....	(1)
Penelope.....	W. Vinsant, Supply.....	(1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT—(Continued)

Prairie Hill.....	C. E. Wade.....	(2)
Purdon.....	H. A. Marsh, Supply.....	(1)
Rice.....	R. E. Briggs.....	(2)
Richland.....	J. M. Wynne.....	(1)
Thornton.....	W. P. McMickin.....	(1)
Wortham.....	S. A. Baker.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	P. E. Riley.....	(1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

S. A. Barnes, Presiding Elder (1)

Arlington.....	A. W. Hall.....	(1)
Arlington Heights.....	T. Edgar Neal.....	(2)
Benbrook and Brooklyn Heights.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	(1)
Boulevard.....	W. H. Vanderpool.....	(1)
Central.....	M. M. Chunn.....	(2)
College Heights.....	J. F. Isbell.....	(4)
Collieville and Whites Chapel.....	Marshall Hinds, Supply.....	(1)
Diamond Hill.....	Geo. F. Kornegay.....	(1)
Englewood.....	J. F. Adams.....	(2)
Eules and Smithfield.....	David Irwin.....	(1)
Everman and Kennedale.....	Victor D. Dow.....	(1)
First Church.....	J. N. R. Score.....	(5)
First Church.....	W. L. Hankla, Assistant.....	(4)
First Church.....	B. F. Jackson, Jr., Assistant.....	(4-IV)
First Church, Castleberry.....	Earl T. Wright, Supply.....	(2)
Forest Hill and Glen Garden.....	Paul W. Evans.....	(1)
Fostepco and Lake Worth.....	To be supplied.....	
Glenwood.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	(3)
Grapevine.....	A. W. Franklin.....	(1)
Handley.....	N. L. Linebaugh.....	(3)
Haslet.....	M. Phelan.....	(3)
Highland Park.....	R. B. Hooper.....	(4)
Mansfield.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	(1)
Matthews Memorial.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(2)
Meadowbrook.....	J. B. Curry.....	(1)
Missouri Avenue.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(1)
Mulkey Memorial.....	T. S. Ogle.....	(3)
Polytechnic.....	W. W. Ward.....	(1)
Riverside.....	W. C. Childress.....	(1)
South Side.....	M. A. Walker.....	(2)
Trinity.....	W. R. Beard.....	(1)
Weatherford St.....	J. A. Walkup.....	(3)
Director Superannuate Endowment and Homes.....	W. B. Andrews.....	(12)
Superintendent Woodmen Home.....	H. E. Stout.....	(8)
District Missionary Secretary.....	R. B. Hooper.....	(2)
Conference Missionary Secretary.....	M. M. Chunn.....	(1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Ed. R. Barcus, Presiding Elder (1)

Bartlett.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(1)
Belton.....	O. O. Odom.....	(1)
Copperas Cove.....	B. C. Schmidt.....	(2-IV)
Eddy.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(1-I)
Florence.....	Luther Hill.....	(2-II)
Georgetown.....	Leslie W. Seymour.....	(1)
Granger.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(2)
Holland.....	C. T. Brockett.....	(3)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT—(Continued)

Hutto	E. W. Swearingen	(1)
Jarrell	E. D. Bennett, Jr.	(2-III)
Killeen	T. G. Story	(1)
Midway	W. J. Mayhew, Supply	(3)
Nolanville	Earl Martin, Supply	(2)
Oenaville	B. W. Kramer	(2)
Rogers	Ross G. Smith	(1-IV)
Round Rock	Vernon Perry	(2-III)
Salado	J. E. Morton, Supply	(1)
Taylor	A. S. Gafford	(2)
Temple, First Church	C. O. Shugart	(3)
Temple, Seventh Ave.	R. H. Boyd	(2)
Thrall	Vernon White, Supply	(1)
Troy-Pendleton	O. A. Morton	(1)
President, Southwestern Univ.	John W. Bergin	(4)
District Missionary Secretary	W. A. Flvnn	(1)

WACO DISTRICT

J. N. Rentfro, Presiding Elder (1)

Bosqueville and Elm Mott	Auburn S. Neely	(1-II)
Bruceville Circuit	W. J. Shelton	(1)
China Springs and Speegleville	Fred Benkley	(1)
Crawford	E. M. Dailey	(1)
Evant	Milton Slayden	(1-III)
Gatesville	S. L. Culwell	(1)
Gatesville Circuit	P. W. Layne, Supply	(1)
Hallsburg	To be supplied	
Hewitt	W. M. Justice	(2)
Ireland and Jonesboro	G. G. Smith	(1)
Lakeview	C. A. Calhoun, Supply	(1)
Lorena	W. P. Cunningham	(1)
Mart	Hubert C. Smith	(4)
McGregor	A. K. Marney	(1)
Moody	J. W. Whitefield	(1)
Moody Circuit	George Siler, Supply	(3)
Oglesby	W. C. Taylor	(2)
Pearl	R. M. Studer, Supply	(2)
Riesel	S. P. Neville, Supply	(2)
Turnersville	G. C. Williams	(1)
Waco, Austin Avenue	Walter Anthony	(4)
Waco, Clay Avenue	J. J. Creed	(2)
Waco, First Church	G. P. Comer	(3)
Waco, Herring Avenue	A. Bryson English	(1)
Waco, St. John's	Chet C. Henson	(4)
Waco, Sparks Memorial	J. W. Morphis, Jr.	(2-III)
Waco, Wesley	Paul Utley	(4)
West	P. L. Shuler	(1)
General Board of Christian Education	H. W. Williams	
District Missionary Secretary	P. L. Shuler	(1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

T. H. Burton, Presiding Elder (3)

Abbott-Vaughn	J. T. Gardner	(3)
Aquilla	Clyde Pittman	(1-I)
Bardwell	Benton Neely, Supply	(1)
Bethel	R. Clark Calvert	(1)
Boyce	G. T. Lavender	(2-II)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—(Continued)

Britton	B. H. Coleman	(2-IV)
Bynum-Brandon	Raymond M. Burton	(1-III)
Ennis	J. H. Baldrige	(2)
Ferris	Geo. W. Davis	(1)
Forreston	R. A. Brooks, Supply	(1)
Hillsboro, First Church	W. T. Whiteside	(3)
Hillsboro, Line St.	W. T. Bouleware	(1)
Italy	J. O. Whitaker	(1)
Itasca	C. H. Sisserson	(1)
Malone	J. L. Davenport	(1)
Maypearl	Thad E. Son	(2)
Milford	J. R. Carruth	(2)
Midlothian	Oran Stephens	(2)
Palmer	D. R. McCauley	(2)
Red Oak	H. R. McDaniel	(1)
Venus	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
Waxahachie, First Church	R. J. LaPrade	(2)
Waxahachie Circuit	Quay Parmer	(1)
Whitney	C. E. Wilkins	(1)
Whitney Circuit	To be supplied	
Student, S. M. U.	Donald Risinger	(IV)
Dean, School of Theology, S. M. U.	E. B. Hawk	(6)
Professor, School of Theology, S.M.U.R.	W. Goodloe	
General Evangelist	John M. Neal	(16)
Conference Evangelist	Z. R. Fee	(5)
District Missionary Secretary	Quay Parmer	(1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. M. Bond, Presiding Elder (1)

Aledo	Z. L. Howell	(1)
Azle	R. P. James	(1)
Eliasville	T. D. Ellis	(4)
Gordon	Horace Poteet	(1)
Graford	Roy L. Crawford	(2)
Graham	E. W. Bridges	(2)
Graham Circuit	B. E. Kimbrow	(4)
Granbury	B. L. McCord	(1)
Granbury Circuit	R. T. Wallace	(2)
Loving	F. H. Ingram	(2)
Millsap	W. B. Morton	(2)
Mineral Wells	E. H. Lightfoot	(1)
Mineral Wells, 4th Ave.	I. E. Pilgrim, Supply	(1)
Newcastle	J. L. Oliver	(2)
Olney	F. P. Culver	(3)
Olney Circuit	W. J. Cloud	(1)
Palo Pinto	L. M. Greenhaw	(2)
Springtown	D. E. McVey	(2)
Strawn	B. B. Edmiaston	(3)
Tolar	W. S. Fisher	(2)
Weatherford, First Church	D. Emory Hawk	(1)
Weatherford, Courts	C. M. Buttrill	(1)
Weatherford, North	Justin Anderson, Supply	(2)
Weatherford, South	R. R. Willingham	(2)
Student	George D. Adkins	(II)
Missionary Secretary	E. W. Bridges	(2)

TRANSFERRED OUT

Hugh S. Porter, an elder, to the North Texas Conference, and stationed at Whitesboro.

Jack Hester, Class of the First Year, to the West Texas Conference, and stationed at Star.

W. N. Vernon, an elder, to the West Texas Conference, and stationed at Lytton Springs.

Archie Newton Boyd, Class of the First Year. Transferred to the North Texas Conference as Assistant Pastor at Floral Heights, Wichita Falls.

James M. Culpepper, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference.

Clift. M. Epps, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

E. A. Hunter, an elder, to the North Texas Conference.

J. T. McClure, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference.

TRANSFERRED IN

Geo. F. Kornegay, an elder, from the North Texas Conference.

D. E. Hawk, an elder, from the North Texas Conference.

W. B. Morton, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference.

W. P. McMickin, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference.

S. W. Williams, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference.

S. A. Barnes, an elder, from North Texas Conference.

CONDENSED MINUTES OF METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Condensed Minutes of the Seventy-third Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, held at Waco, Texas, beginning November 9, 1938, ending November 13, 1938. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, President; W. W. Ward, Secretary, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Archie Newton Boyd, Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Jack Bedford Hester.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Beal Duncan.
3. Who remain on trial? Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? George D. Adkins.
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Vernon Perry.
8. Who are readmitted? Lloyd Sanders, a deacon of one year.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Geo. F. Kornegay, D. Emory Hawk, W. B. Morton, W. P. McMickin, S. W. Williams.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? No one.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one. Expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Hugh S. Porter, Jack Hester, W. N. Vernon, Archie Newton Boyd, James M. Culpepper, C. M. Epps, E. A. Hunter, J. T. McClure.
14. What preachers have died during the year? W. N. Curry, M. C. Hays, J. S. Huckabee, J. W. Patison, A. T. Plunkett, A. D. Porter, F. O. Waddill, Casper S. Wright, Marsh Boiles.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Lloyd Sanders.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. Local preachers, Robert Michael Studer, Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. Local preachers, Robert Michael Studer, Irvin Eldridge Pilgrim.
19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry, Quay Parmer, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, James Culpepper. Local preachers, none.
20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowry,

Quay Farmer, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, James Culpepper. Local preachers, none.

21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne.

24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Neville, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, W. J. Hearon, P. E. Cantrell, T. E. Bowman, M. A. Turner, Atticus Webb, A. W. Waddill, W. B. Gilleland, E. R. Patterson, Earl Page.

V. STATISTICS

25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 225; societies, 485.

26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 96,800; received on profession of faith, 3,965; licensed, 9; local preachers, 163.

27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 614; others, 2,400.

28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 321.

29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 443; officers and teachers, 6,169.

30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,581; in the Young People's Division, 16,211; in the Adult Division, 23,745; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 62,926.

31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 45; Churches having vacation schools, 110.

32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 248; members, 8,103.

33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 292.

34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 97.

35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 81; students, 1,827; value of property, \$1,760,851; endowment, \$812,792; indebtedness, \$2,636.

36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 42; children in orphanages, 400; money expended, \$95,607; value of property, \$1,000,000; indebtedness, \$8,320.

37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 128; beds, 225; patients, 4,865; money expended, \$152,029; value of property, \$1,500,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$368,400.

VI. FINANCES

38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$399; Assemblies, \$260; Christian Education, \$19,909; Church Extension, \$3,791; Federal Council, \$121; Board of Finance, \$15,713; General Administrative Fund, \$3,988; Lay Activities, \$1,130; Missions, \$27,403; Negro Work, \$1,283; Theological Schools, \$2,428; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$38,038, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$24,545; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$894.

What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$39,136; preachers in charge, \$297,896; Conference claimants, \$21,568; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$861.

40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$950,074.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 462; value, \$5,026,225; indebtedness, \$827,654.

42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$59,000; indebtedness, \$1,650. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 233; value, \$687,650; indebtedness, \$29,690.

43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,400,425; premiums paid, \$23,350.

44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 69; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,683; collected \$2,591.

45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 20; value, \$52,500.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? The place of meeting was left up to the Cabinet.

48. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

MEMOIRS

The following memoirs were presented at the Sunday afternoon session, and are presented here in abbreviated form.

REV. MARSH BOILES

Marsh Boiles, son of J. L. and Mary Boiles, was born at Steiner Valley, Texas, July 9, 1884. After a brief period of illness he quietly slipped away on the morning of February 11, 1938, at his home north of Whitney in the Fort Graham community.

Marsh Boiles was a choice spirit. He was genuinely a religious man. He possessed a compelling passion to serve his Master in the ministry, to proclaim the unsearchable riches of the Gospel of his Lord. And we should not wonder, for he came from a home of prayer. His mother died when he was very young, and when they found her cold form it was in the posture of prayer. He was converted at the tender age of eleven, and joined the Lane Methodist Church in Hunt County. As his years began to ripen into maturity he felt a definite call to preach. He was licensed in 1916, and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1918 when the Conference met at Mineral Wells, Bishop A. N. Ainsworth presiding. He was assigned to the Aquilla Circuit for one year, Talpa two years, Gustine four years, Carlton two years, and the Whitney Circuit for seven years. In 1936 he asked for a Sabbatical year leave of absence, at the close of which he asked for the Superannuate relation, and soon thereafter fell on sleep in death.

In May, 1902, he was married to Miss Flaus Holt. Theirs was a congenial and happy married life together. Mrs. Boiles shared with her husband all the joys of the ministry and was sympathetic with him in the Kingdom's service. To this union were born four children, all living: Mrs. W. T. Snell of Hamilton, Mrs. Jack Moore of Cleburne, Misses Iro and Nell at home. These, with their mother, mourn his untimely going.

The funeral services were conducted at his home by Rev. W. W. Ward, his Presiding Elder, assisted by Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, Rev. A. K. Marney, Rev. J. L. Ray, Rev. W. B. Gilleland, Rev. Paul Utley and Rev. F. E. Weller of the local Baptist Church. He was laid to rest in the Ft. Graham cemetery.

W. W. WARD.

REVEREND WILLIAM NATHANIEL CURRY

Brother Curry was educated in the Bellbuckle School for boys. "Sonnie Webb," the head of the school, had a very great influence in molding young William's character.

When he was nineteen years old he married Ida Mae Sanders of Columbia, Tennessee. He said many times that all he ever became was due to her influence. The fever of coming to Texas struck him. Several of his brothers were already in Texas. So he sold his farm, took his family, which consisted of two boys, to Texas, settling near Waxahachie, at Sardis in Ellis County. Later he moved to the St. Paul community, seven miles from Mansfield. He lived there many years and at one time owned three farms in that community. Here two girls, Sadie and Elizabeth, were born.

Here, too, he ran for the Texas Legislature. He was defeated by two votes. How changed his life would have been had he been elected, for he had felt the call to be a minister but he was running from it (his own words).

However, the call was so strong that finally he offered himself as a preacher in the Methodist Church. He was admitted to the Conference in 1893 at Fort Worth, Texas. Bishop Key was the presiding officer. His first charge was Cresson, Texas; Dr. W. L. Nelms was the presiding elder.

At Cresson two children, Nelms and Pauline—were born; the boy was named for Brother Nelms. Bertie Lou was born at Grapevine.

Brother Curry served the following churches: Cresson, Grapevine, Arlington, Hewitt, Salado, Abbott, Morgan, Granbury, Mansfield, Burleson. His record of four years tenure was broken only twice in the forty-five years and he stayed at Granbury six years.

When the time came to lay down his life work, there were several preachers carrying on who were preachers because of him.

Brother Curry suffered a heart attack on June 21, and lingered but five days. He died on Sunday at six-thirty, June 26—on the day that was always a holy day, the day that meant so much to him. The funeral was held at the Mansfield Methodist Church on Tuesday, June 28, with Bishop Boaz, W. B. Andrews, and A. K. Marney officiating.

WM. H. COLE.

REV. M. C. HAYS

Rev. M. C. Hays was born at Minden, Texas, on June 4, 1872. He was received into the Oklahoma Conference in 1908 after serving for several years as pastor in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. While a member of the Oklahoma Conference he served the Methodist Church as pastor, general evangelist and presiding elder of the Indian Mission. In 1921 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and in 1923 to the Central Texas Conference, serving as pastor in Killeen, New Castle, Lorena, Florence, Copperas Cove and Covington. He was granted superannuation in 1935, having served for twenty-seven years in active work. After living one year in Waco he moved to Cleburne where he died on Friday afternoon, October 21, at 2 o'clock.

Brother Hays was a loyal and consecrated worker for Christ and his church. His life is an inspiration, and memory a benediction.

Besides his wife he is survived by one son, Jack Hays of Hollywood, Calif.; one foster daughter, Mrs. Elmo Robertson of Copperas Cove, Texas, and two step-sons, C. R. Roehl of Toledo, Ohio, and P. W. Roehl of Indianapolis, Ind. The funeral service was conducted in the Main Street Methodist Church, Cleburne, on October 24 at 10 a. m. The pastor, Rev. Homer Vanderpool, was in charge of the service, assisted by Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, presiding elder, Rev. W. R. Beard, Rev. W. T. Kinslow and the writer. He was laid to rest in the Lorena Cemetery after a brief service conducted by Rev. Chat. C. Henson of Waco and Rev. H. C. Bowman of Killeen.

All who knew him feel a deep personal loss because of his departure from us.

PAUL W. UTLEY.

REV. J. W. PATISON

John Willis Patison was born April 25, 1863, near Armstrong, Missouri, and passed away April 18, 1938, at his home in Fort Worth, Texas. He received his college training at Pritchett College in Glasgow, Missouri. He taught a number of years in the public schools of his native state.

In 1893, he joined the Southwest Missouri Conference. In 1905, he transferred to what is now the Central Texas Conference. He served the following charges in the order named: Santa Anna, Winters, Coutts Memorial (Weatherford), Line Street (Hillsboro), Glenwood (Fort Worth), Blanket, Hutto, and Mount Calm.

His health failed while at Mount Calm and he was obliged to accept the Superannuate relation in 1923. He moved with his family to Mineral Wells, where they lived for a few years; then to Fort Worth where he lived until the end came for him here and he was transferred to the "House of Many Mansions."

Brother Patison was a man of more than ordinary gifts and ability. He was well informed on all subjects and kept himself thoroughly abreast of the times to the very end. As a preacher, he was clear, thoughtful and convincing. To him religion was an unquestionable reality. His faith in God and the eternal verities was as boundless as the ocean.

On March 8, 1887, he was happily married to Miss Susie Skinner, who was a faithful help-mate and who with their two sons, Gus M. of Los Angeles, California, and John E. of Fort Worth, Texas, survive him.

His funeral services were conducted at the Highland Park Methodist Church in Fort Worth by nine of his brethren in the ministry, with Rev. R. B. Hooper, his pastor, in charge. His body was laid to rest in the Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

REVERENDS G. A. LEHNHOFF and R. B. HOOPER.

A. T. PLUNKETT

A. T. Plunkett was born June 15, 1887, in Thornton, Texas. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Plunkett. He died in his home at Wortham, Texas, June 18, 1938.

He was converted in a camp meeting at Steels Creek when he was nine years old.

He was married in 1908 to Miss Bessie Lee of Wortham, Texas. To this union were born two children. The one surviving child is Miss Myrle Plunkett.

In 1914 Brother Plunkett accepted a call to preach, and gave the rest of his time to the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Plunkett first served as Financial Secretary for the Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. He then served as pastor for the same church at Cooledge, and Isham's Chapel.

In 1928 he was admitted into the Central Texas Conference and served the following charges: Ferry, Eules, Alvarado Circuit, Valera, Aquilla and Ireland.

In 1936, because of ill health, he took the Superannuate relation and settled at Wortham where he was confined to his bed until his death.

Brother Plunkett never lost his fine spirit, and a more patient sufferer could never be found. Through the years which he suffered he continually talked of the goodness of God, and of his home beyond this life.

Besides his good wife and daughter, he is survived by two sisters and one brother.

S. A. BAKER.

REVEREND ALBERT DAVIS PORTER

Albert Davis Porter was born in Jonesboro, Arkansas, to Reverend John H. and Catherine Elizabeth (Conklin) Porter. His father died when he was sixteen years of age, and two years after, his mother who had been his almost constant care since his father's death, took her departure, leaving him in his eighteenth year an orphan. Albert Porter in planning his life had first looked forward to entering the legal profession, but following the death of his mother, answered the call to the ministry, and began at once to prepare himself for his life's work. He won a scholarship in Hendrix College, and for two years he was a student in that institution. In the fall of 1898 he entered the Polytechnic College, and in 1902 he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. It was his privilege to attend several of the summer schools conducted by the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, and he was a well known figure at the Pastors' Schools at Southwestern and Southern Methodist Universities.

He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1898. While a student in the Polytechnic College he was pastor of

the Glenwood and Trinity Methodist Churches, Fort Worth. His subsequent appointments were: Blum, 1902-'03; North Cleburne, 1903-'04; Mount Calm, 1904-'06; Hubbard, 1906-'08; Elm Street, Waco, 1908-'09; First Church, Waxahachie, 1909-'11; Morrow Street, Waco, 1911-'14; Main Street, Cleburne, 1914-'17; Presiding Elder, Corsicana District, 1917-'21; First Church, Hillsboro, 1921-'23; Presiding Elder, Brownwood District, 1923-'27; First Church, Mineral Wells, 1927-'30; Presiding Elder, Waco District, 1930-'34; Central Church, Fort Worth, 1934 to January 12, 1938.

He was happily united in marriage March 7, 1905, to Miss Emma Ger-tude Anduss. To this union two sons were born—W. A., and Lindley D., who, with their dear mother remain to mourn his loss.

In 1914 he was elected Secretary of the Central Texas Conference, and for the remaining twenty-four years of his life he continued in that office rendering a service that will be long remembered and appreciated. He was a delegate to the sessions of the General Conference of 1918; 1922; the Special Session of 1924; the sessions of 1930 and 1934, and was, at the time of his departure, delegate elect to the session of 1938.

He was Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Weatherford College; a trustee of the Superannuate Homes; a member of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home; President of the General Pastors' Association of Fort Worth in 1935; Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Texas A. F. & A. M., 1935. He was Vice-President of the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University, and a member of the faculty of the school from the day of its organization. The honorary and honorable degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the Daniel Baker College of Brownwood, Texas, in the spring of 1925.

That he had an exquisite literary taste is made evident in the output of his own gifted pen. Many readers have been charmed with his "The Shepherd of Beth;" "Stephen of Nain;" "The Snow White Cross;" "The Fisher Lad of Galilee;" "Lazarus of Bethany;" and "The Lone Soldier" which was published in the Golden Jubilee Journal in 1916. A book of fiction entitled "The Yellow Wolf" lacked only the finishing touches at the time of his death. He was the composer of many poems—some of these he allowed a wider circulation by giving them to the world in papers and magazines; others he kept only for his intimate circle of friends and loved ones.

He lived nobly; he died well; his example is worthy of emulation; his memory is precious.

P. E. RILEY.

REV. F. O. WADDILL

Frederick Oldham Waddill was born in Fayette County, Texas, October 9, 1881; moved with his father to Pidcoke, Coryell County, at the age of five years. He was licensed to exhort at the age of 16 and showed unusual gifts and graces as an evangelist exhorter. He entered a commercial career as a young man and was successful as such. For a number of years he taught in the public schools of Texas. But he found no personal peace and satisfaction in these activities, so in 1911 he was licensed to preach and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in November of that year. He served the following pastorates: Turnersville 3 years, Copperas Cove 2 years, Oglesby 3 years, Bangs 2 years, Palmer 2 years, Bangs again 4 years, 11th Avenue, Corsicana, 1 year, Dawson 6 years, Clifton 1 year, Hubbard 1 year, and was serving his second year at Groesbeck when he was called from labor.

Brother Waddill served his Annual Conference as Statistical Secretary from 1923 to 1934 when he was relieved at his own request. He led the alternate delegation to the General Conference of 1930.

Brother Waddill was married to Mary Mayhew at Levita, Texas, August 23, 1905. Four children were born to this union: Turner and Eugene, of

Dallas; Mrs. John Yates, of Corsicana, and Sue, of Georgetown. He passed to his heavenly home, August 29, at 1:30 p. m., from his parsonage home at Groesbeck, Texas. Funeral services were conducted by his presiding elder, Dr. C. R. Gray, assisted by a number of other ministers of Corsicana District, from Groesbeck Methodist Church, on the afternoon of August 30, with interment at Dawson, Texas, same afternoon.

Brother Waddill was a good preacher, studious in his habits and deeply spiritual in his daily life.

W. J. MAYHEW.

DR. CASPAR S. WRIGHT

Dr. Caspar S. Wright was born at White Plains, Georgia. His parents, John Wiley and Sarah Walker Wright, were a part of the old South in their religious devotion, high sense of honor, and culture. To the son these came almost as an inheritance. When he completed his college and theological studies he entered the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, being ordained Elder in 1891.

He held pastorates in Georgia, Arkansas, and Missouri before entering upon his long and useful ministry in Texas, where his first charge was Trinity, El Paso. After three years in this border city he went to First Church, Galveston, and then to First Church, Houston. From 1915 to 1917 he was Vice-President of Southern Methodist University. He was minister at First Church, Austin, 1917-1920; Presiding Elder of the San Antonio District from 1920-24; and the Austin District 1924-26. From the Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, which he served, 1926-29, he was appointed Presiding Elder of the Weatherford District, to be later assigned to the Corsicana District, where he labored from 1930-1934. He was pastor of First Church, Waco, from 1934-36. His last pastoral charge was Taylor from which he went to the Fort Worth Methodist Hospital to serve as its Commissioner until the Master called him home on July 4, 1938.

A study of the appointments held by Dr. Wright will indicate something of the ability, merit, effectiveness, and general character of this servant of the Lord. Only as you labored and associated with him, however, could you really know this unusual Christian man whose genial, wholesome, magnetic, and radiant personality enabled him to be a sympathetic, understanding, and helpful pastor.

Dr. Wright is survived by his companion who lives at 2000 Pembroke Drive, Fort Worth, Texas; and by a son of a former marriage, Dr. Walker Wright.

Funeral services were conducted by his lifelong friend, Bishop Sam R. Hay, Bishop H. A. Boaz, assisted by M. M. Chunn, P. E. Riley, J. N. R. Score, and E. B. Hawk. The large gathering of laymen and ministers at Central Church, Fort Worth, was in itself a worthy tribute to one whose life had been given to Christian service. Dr. Wright was a good shepherd to the flock of God; a preacher of unusual ability; an administrator whose insight, fairness, and initiative commended him to laymen and made him a worthy ministerial counselor. He is among the immortal and we carry on, made stronger and better because he was among us.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



MRS. C. R. GRAY
Died 1938
Wife of Rev. C. R. Gray



MRS. J. W. FORT
Died 1938
Wife of Rev. J. W. Fort (deceased)

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are exofficio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

13. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive conference roll calls shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the Conference.

14. The lay members of the Annual Conference, one from each charge (Discipline Par. 45), shall be elected at the Quarterly Conference next preceeding the District Conference, and reported to the District Conference, the Secretary of which shall report a complete list of said Delegates to the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Certificates by Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership Including L.P.	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars. Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Destroyed or Damaged	Pars. Destroyed or Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1 Ballinger.....	650		22	53	74	551		2	15	1	60000	\$750		1	3500			54000					
2 Bangs.....	331	1	18	7	7	349		10	4	1	9000	1	3500	1	2500	1000		5250					
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket Mullen.....	429	2	2	2	1	432		1	1	1	8000	1	300	1	300			2000					
Zephyr.....	194	2	1	1	1	188		10	6	3	8000			2	2800	1000		2000					
Total Blanket Circuit.....	524	3	9	10	17	526		10	6	3	24000			2	2800	1000		2000					
4 Brownwood—Central.....	741	3	18	34	91	702		6	9	1	94000	1800		1	5000			85500					
5 Brownwood—First.....	1160	1	33	48	328	913		6	23	1	125000	19700		1	9000			59000					
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett Dressey.....	175	1	17	7	4	194		3	17	1	27000			1	1200			750					
Echo.....	80		6	6	2	84		1	1	1	13000			1	1000								
Total Burkett Circuit.....	58	1	17	14	7	337		3	17	3	50000	1	1200	1	1200			750					
7 Coleman.....	313	1	14	46	50	853		13	7	1	45000	7000		1	7000	13400		55000					
8 Comanche.....	352	1	44	27	9	414		3	39	1	48000	7000		1	2500	1500		18700					
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony Hassie.....	80	1	5	3	3	81		1	1	1	16000			1	500			1000					
Indian Creek Proctor.....	127		8	4	2	137		7	1	1	2000			1	300			2000					
Sidney.....	87		6	3	3	99		6	6	1	4000			1	2500	500		2000					
Total Comanche Circuit.....	397	1	21	20	16	422		18	5	6	111000	2	5500	2	5000								
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut Holder.....	52		11	3	3	60		9	1	1	2000			1	1200								
Pleasant Valley Salern.....	49		2	1	1	50		8	1	1	2250			1	1200								
Thrifty.....	77		11	4	12	90		3	1	1	1200			1	1200								
Grosvenor.....	98		3	11	14	14		1	1	1	1200			1	1200								
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	251	29	13	29	364		20	18	6	5	7650	1	1200	1	1500			1500					
11 Drasco Circuit—Drasco Pumphrey.....	115	1	19	14	3	145		16	16	1	2000			1	2000								
Total Drasco Circuit.....	153	1	25	17	3	192		22	2	2	4000			1	1500			1500					
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine Larkin.....	175	1	1	16	60	132		1	1	1	4000			1	2500								
Energy.....	123		1	1	32	91		1	1	1	3000			1	1200								
Total Gustine Circuit.....	298	1	2	35	93	263		2	2	3	8200	1740		1	1500			4000					
13 Indian Creek Cir.—Indian Creek Elkins.....	170	1	2	6	3	175		2	2	1	8000			1	750								
Johnson Memorial.....	26		10	12	3	119		1	1	1	2000			1	1500								
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	296	12	12	18	6	320		3	12	3	10750	1	1500	1	1500			4000					

14 May Circuit—May	145	10	18	9	157	10	1	1	12000	1	2500	2500	11	11
Byrds	88	1	4	2	90	4	1	1	1500	1	1200	1200	1	11
Bethel	28	1	1	1	26	1	1	1		1			1	11
Rocky	63	1	1	5	59	1	1	1		1	2500	2500	1	11
Total May Circuit	319	2	15	16	333	15	3	2	13500	1	4000	4000	1	11
15 Norton Circuit—Norton	131	6	43	10	170	6	1	1	2000	1	1200	1200	1	11
Maverick	34	3	8	6	31	3	1	1	2000	1	1200	1200	1	11
Bethel	61	2	1	2	33	1	1	1		1	1500	1500	1	11
Marie	30	1	2	6	27	1	1	1		1	1200	1200	1	11
Total Norton Circuit	256	9	49	55	259	12	4	3	8000	1	1500	1500	1	11
16 Novice Circuit—Novice	90	6	5	2	99	5	1	1	2500	1	1500	1500	1	11
Conant	65	4	4	2	71	4	1	1	2000	1	1500	1500	1	11
Glean Cove	40	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	2000	1	1500	1500	1	11
Total Novice Circuit	195	11	10	5	211	10	3	3	5400	1	3000	3000	1	11
17 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood	135	6	1	1	141	6	1	1	1000	1	500	500	1	11
Cleveland	42	7	6	7	49	5	1	1	2800	1	500	500	1	11
Goulds	61	6	7	1	73	6	1	1	2800	1	500	500	1	11
Total Rockwood Circuit	238	19	8	2	263	17	3	3	4800	1	7000	7000	1	11
18 Santa Anna	386	9	19	19	395	1	7	1	20000	1	3000	3000	1	11
19 Talpa Circuit—Talpa	154	6	1	15	146	2	3	1	4000	1	1000	1000	1	11
Crews	313	1	12	2	308	2	3	2	7500	1	2000	2000	1	11
Total Talpa Circuit	77	11	6	7	87	8	1	1	3500	1	1000	1000	1	11
20 Valera Circuit—Valera	101	1	1	4	98	1	1	1	3500	1	1000	1000	1	11
Voss	178	12	6	11	185	8	2	2	7000	1	1500	1500	1	11
Glen Cove	116	1	2	4	116	2	1	1	2000	1	2000	2000	1	11
Total Valera Circuit	78	2	3	2	81	4	1	1	1000	1	2000	2000	1	11
21 Winchell Circuit—Winchell	119	4	5	3	125	4	1	1	1000	1	2000	2000	1	11
Mount View	312	1	8	12	322	8	3	3	5000	1	2000	2000	1	11
Trickham	105	22	14	9	132	14	1	1	4000	1	2000	2000	1	11
Total Winchell Circuit	97	1	1	5	93	8	1	1	4000	1	2000	2000	1	11
22 Wingate Circuit—Wingate	248	1	35	21	273	1	22	3	8000	1	2000	2000	1	11
Mazeland	622	2	28	33	555	1	22	1	40000	1	5000	5000	1	11
Oak Creek	927	19	422	517	926	62	328	56	570900	25	75200	75200	25	11
Total Wingate Circuit	9445	21	248	505	541	86	151	67	537100	60450	28	75200	28	11
23 Winters	148	2	174	12	335	26	177	11	33800	23200	4600	15762	11	11
Total														
Total Last Year														
Increase														
Decrease														

Cisco District

1 Breckenridge	947	20	38	28	977	4	10	1	50000	1	5000	24000	1	11
2 Bethel	59	1	8	5	70	7	1	1	1250	1	1500	200	1	11
3 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan	135	1	4	1	184	1	1	1	4000	1	900	200	1	11
Harbin	47	1	1	1	47	1	1	1	1500	1	200	200	1	11
Green's Creek	90	1	4	3	97	2	1	1	2500	1	1000	1000	1	11
Lingleville	52	1	3	1	55	3	1	1	2500	2	2400	600	2	11
Total Bunyan Circuit	324	8	8	7	333	2	5	4	10500	1	2500	1000	1	11
4 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	159	11	6	5	171	7	1	1	3000	1	2500	50	1	11
Pecan	39	11	6	5	39	7	1	1	3000	1	2500	50	1	11
Total Caddo Circuit	198	11	6	5	210	7	2	1	3000	1	2500	50	1	11

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Cisco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Fof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Renovals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership In- cluding L.P.	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congre- gations in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs., Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars., Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
5 Carbon Circuit—Carbon Kokomo	252	1	14	15	28	253	20	1	18	1	1	11,000		1	3,000			20,000					
Total Carbon Circuit	272	1	14	15	28	273	20	1	18	1	1	11,000		1	3,000		5,000	20,000					
6 Cisco-First Church	588	1	26	32	24	616	118	2	20	1	1	75,000	11,500	1	3,500			20,000					
7 Cisco Circuit—Cisco 12th St. Putnam	118	1	9	3	12	118	1	1	4	1	1	1,800		1	1,000	215		1,000			1	45	45
Romey	142	1	13	14	3	166	22	2	6	1	1	650		1	2,000	250		2,250					
Total Cisco Circuit	31	1	2	12	22	22	1	1	10	3	3	8750		2	3,000	465		3,250			1	45	45
8 Cross Plains	291	2	23	19	27	306	4	4	10	3	1	18,000	2,125	1	2,000			5,500					
9 De Leon	270	1	10	13	71	222	1	1	6	1	1	20,000		1	3,000			8,800					
10 De Leon Circuit—Downing Morton's Chapel	412	1	38	42	20	472	1	1	14	1	1	2,000		1	1,500			1,000					
New Hope	73	1	2	3	7	72	1	1	2	1	1	1,000											
Ross Chapel	115	1	1	1	3	60	1	1	1	1	1	1,000											
Total De Leon Circuit	321	1	18	4	12	331	2	2	16	4	4	5,000		1	1,500			1,000					
11 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona Victor	122	3	3	2	6	121	21	1	1	1	1	1,000		1	2,000			1,500					
Salem	21	1	1	3	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1,000						1,500					
Total Desdemona Circuit	19	1	4	5	6	165	1	1	3	2	2	6,000		1	2,000			1,500					
12 Dublin	162	4	13	16	17	197	3	3	11	1	1	40,000	3,400	1	5,000			4,600					
13 Duffau Circuit—Duffau Clabrett	485	1	6	15	9	70	80	5	5	1	1	1,200		1	1,200			1,200					
Alexander	68	1	1	1	1	20	70	1	1	1	1	800											
White's Chapel	20	1	3	2	1	64	64	2	1	1	1	500											
Pleasant Hill	39	1	1	1	1	39	39	1	1	1	1	500											
Total Duffau Circuit	250	2	10	25	12	273	8	8	5	5	5	6,000		1	1,200			2,100					
14 Eastland	595	3	27	48	27	643	6	6	22	1	1	75,000	29,270	1	4,000			21,000					
15 Eolian Circuit—Eolian Chansight	76	1	3	3	9	71	1	1	1	1	1	1,400		1	1,000								
Pleasant	34	1	2	18	1	35	35	2	2	1	1	400						1,500					
Wayland	55	1	2	5	9	51	51	1	1	1	1	3,000		1	1,000			1,500					
Total Eolian Circuit	205	1	2	26	21	208	81	1	1	4	4	4,800		2	2,000			1,500					
16 Gorman	275	1	11	10	14	282	106	2	6	1	1	13,300		1	1,500			10,000					
17 Huacabay Circuit—Huacabay Hannibal	98	1	3	5	1	106	62	1	1	1	1	1,800		1	1,000								
Morgan Mill	55	1	6	2	1	62	54	1	1	1	1	1,500		1	1,000								
Oak Dale	63	1	5	5	1	64	54	1	1	1	1	1,500		1	1,000								
Total Huacabay Circuit	108	5	14	13	2	117	117	1	4	4	4	5,500		1	1,000								
	314	2				339		2															

18 Bluffdale Circuit—Lipan.....	80	2	1	3	80	1	1	1	2500											
Acres.....	46	1	10		36															
Center Grove.....	12				27															
Smith Springs.....	32		5		110				200											
Bluffdale.....	109	1	8		7				1500											
Total Bluffdale Circuit.....	278	1	3	9	265				4700											
19 Olden Circuit—Olden.....	83	1	10	1	91				3000											
Bullock.....	33		8		41				1750											
Flatwood.....	46				46															
Mt. Zion.....	17				17				800											
Staff.....	17				9				900											
Total Olden Circuit.....	196	1	10	9	204				8200											
20 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.....	100	25	10	15	120				2000											
Burnt Ranch.....	20				20				1000											
Cottonwood.....	61		5	1	65				1500											
Victoria.....	29				29															
Total Pioneer Circuit.....	210	25	15	16	254				4500											
21 Ranger.....	567	3	41	68	52				150000											
22 Rising Star.....	352	1	16	17	31				28000											
23 Scranton Circuit—Scranton.....	125	1	1	6	120				2750											
Barnes Chapel.....	37		16	2	55				1500											
Sabanna.....	14		9		23															
Total Scranton Circuit.....	176	1	26	2	198				4250											
24 Sipe Springs Circuit—Sipe Springs.....	107		4	3	100				1000											
Beattie.....	86		3	1	90				1000											
Macedonia.....	87		5	3	4				1000											
Okra.....	283		3	7	284				500											
Total Sipe Springs Circuit.....	680	20	46	41	705				70000											
25 Stephenville.....	8702	24	406	495	518				626750											
Total.....	7257	20	262	365	824				4055											
Total Last Year.....	445	4	144	180	2025				6110											
Increase.....																				
Decrease.....																				

Cleburne District

1 Alvarado.....	219	1	6	8	4															
2 Alvarado Circuit—Cahill.....	100		23	4	4															
Bethany.....	42		15		47				1500											
Barnesville.....	210		11	2	1				500											
Greenbrier.....	176		8		222				2000											
Watt's Chapel.....	110		6		79				1000											
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	538	48	12	7	120				750											
3 Blum Circuit—Blum.....	110	19	4	10	123				5750											
Rio Vista.....	85		4	7	96				2000											
Lone Willow.....	21		1	12	31				2000											
Total Blum District.....	216	24	23	14	249				4000											
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson.....	182	8	8	9	189				5000											
Crowley.....	75		2	2	88				2000											
Total Burleson Circuit.....	257	10	14	9	272				7000											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Certificates by Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Including L.P.	Number to Preach Lid.	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars. Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
5 Carlton Circuit—Carlton	167		1	8	6	170		3	1	1	1	3000		1	1500			1500					
Edna Hill	64				3	61				1	1	600						500					
Purvis	80			2	2	80				1	1	2000						500					
Spurin	69			4	4	65				1	1	2000											
Total Carlton Circuit	380		1	10	15	376		3	1	4	4	7600		1	1500			7500					
6 Cleburne—Anglin St.	497		2	16	10	505		6	12	1	1	30000	4500	1	6000			2000					
7 Cleburne—Brazos Ave.	285		2	15	15	272		9	12	1	1	30000		1	6000			7500					
Bono	152			7	3	157		1	1	1	1	1500						1000					
Price's Chapel	80			4	1	97		1	1	1	1	1000						500					
Total Cleburne Circuit	517		17	11	19	525		13	15	3	2	25000	6600	1	5000			1500					
8 Cleburne—Main St.	871	2	33	43	19	926		4	10	1	1	50000	3400	1	3000			39550					
9 Cleburne—St. Marks	299		10	7	9	307		5	8	1	1	23000	203	1	3000	500		26000					
10 Clifton	319		22	26	23	344		8	7	1	1	13000	900	1	2500			3000					
11 Covington Circuit—Covington	177	1	6	8	5	182		1	1	1	1	13000	121	1	3000			3000					
Oseola	83		1	1	3	81		1	1	1	1	4000	1021	1	3500			3000					
Total Covington Circuit	254	1	7	8	8	261		8	10	2	2	17000	1021	1	4000			4200	1			100	100
12 Cranflis Gap Circuit—Cranflis Gap	135		3	4	7	144		1	3	1	1	1000	880	1	4000			1500					
Lanham	73				3	73		1	3	1	1	1000						500					
Fairy	60		10	5	12	63		1	10	1	1	1000	880	1	750			1500					
Total Cranflis Gap Circuit	268		27	7	22	290		9	23	3	3	10000	880	2	4750			9000	1			100	100
13 Glen Rose	175		7	3	5	180		2	1	1	1	15000		1	3000			9000					
14 Glen Rose Circuit—George's Creek	54		2	1	3	57		1	1	1	1	1000											
Enley	20		3	1	2	23				1	1	1000											
Liberty	16		2	4	4	22				1	1	1000											
Manbrino	84		2	16	16	85		4	1	1	1	1000											
Owen Chapel	184		9	22	18	222		5	2	1	1	1000											
Total Glen Rose Circuit	393		6	9	21	387		5	2	5	5	5000	1200	1	2500		25	1200					
15 Grandview	512	2	13	32	22	535		4	6	1	1	32000	3000	2	5000			26000					
16 Hamilton	300		20	6	26	300		16	16	1	1	12000		1	3000			13500	1			40	20
17 Hico	219	1	1	5	5	244		1	1	1	1	5000		1	2500			1000					
18 Iredeil Circuit—Iredeil	243		1	5	5	244		1	1	1	1	5000		2	4500			1500					
Walnut Springs	462	1	1	9	11	460		1	1	2	2	10000	2300	1	2000			2500					
Total Iredeil Circuit	257		4	11	3	269		1	1	1	1	10000	2300	1	2000			3000					
19 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	222		5	12	7	478		2	6	2	2	14500	600	2	3800			9000					
Godley	479		10	7	12	210		2	6	1	1	12000	600	1	3000			3000					
Total Joshua Circuit	206	1	10	7	12	210		2	6	1	1	12000	600	1	3000		100	3000					

21 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	211	12	12	211	1	1	1	4000	1	2500	100	3000	.....							
Kopperl	159	5	5	166	2	1	1	6000	1	6000	100	3000	.....							
Total Morgan Circuit	370	17	13	377	3	2	2	10000	1	2500	100	6000	.....							
22 Moshelm Circuit—Moshelm	88	2	10	98	2	1	1	5000	600	1	2000	3700	.....							
Cayote	65	2	5	64	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....							
Lane's Chapel	92	10	2	97	.....	9	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....							
Total Moshelm Circuit	245	12	10	259	11	3	3	3000	600	1	2000	5700	.....							
23 Valley Mills	238	5	3	278	2	4	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....							
Total	8219	8	308	804	304	8527	55	200	47	45	346850	25141	26	60500	2112	255	197350	2	140	120	
Total Last Year	7555	10	303	292	543	7607	1	38	199	47	43	361750	26239	23	50500	460	730	185550	1	1000	1
Increase	664	2	5	12	239	1	17	1	2	14900	3098	3	15550	1652	475	11800	1	11800	1	860
Decrease

Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry	116	5	9	127	5	1	1	2500	1	1500	.....	.....	.....
Drane	54	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emhouse	139	1	1	139	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Barry Circuit	309	5	10	320	5	3	3	6000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette	200	1	12	189	.....	.....	.....	1500	1	1200	.....	.....	.....
Powell	59	4	8	70	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Prairie	100	7	2	98	1	9	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bazette Circuit	359	11	11	258	1	9	3	3900	1	1200	.....	.....	.....
3 Blooming Grove	253	31	23	303	2	18	1	10000	1	2000	500	6500	.....
4 Big Hill	185	8	3	180	1	8	1	6000	1	2000	500	1800	.....
5 Ben Hurr	339	2	7	334	2	2	1	6000	.....	.....	500	4150	.....
6 Total Big Hill and Ben Hurr	339	10	10	75	284	3	10	12000	1	2000	500	2200	.....
7 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield	186	15	5	7	149	.....	.....	2600	1	2000	.....	1500	.....
Tupelo	56	4	2	62	.....	.....	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roane	86	6	7	98	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Chatfield Circuit	278	25	14	8	309	.....	.....	9600	1	2000	.....	3700	.....
8 Cooleage Circuit	251	18	12	14	267	1	18	30000	1	3000	4000	11000	.....
9 Cooleage Circuit—Calina	68	2	3	1	72	2	2	2000	1	3200	.....	2100	.....
Datura	39	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dover	91	1	3	1	94	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Munger	103	2	1	2	104	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cooleage Circuit	301	5	7	5	308	3	4	6000	1	3200	4000	2100	.....
8 Corsicana—First Church	1384	106	113	66	1537	9	63	180000	1	15000	.....	30900	.....
9 Corsicana—11th Ave.	547	1	66	30	23	610	5	5900	1000	1	2500	5500	.....
10 Corsicana—North Side	288	11	17	13	248	8	1	4000	1	2000	100	13500	.....
11 Dawson	373	20	20	12	401	2	19	21000	2800	1	3000	500	.....
Brushy	127	7	2	1	135	1	8	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dawson Charge	500	27	22	13	536	3	27	22000	2800	1	3000	500	.....
12 Eureka Circuit—Eureka	150	15	1	50	116	.....	.....	2000	1	1000	.....	1500	.....
Pleasant Grove	100	1	7	10	97	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Eureka Circuit	250	1	15	8	60	213	15	3500	1	2500	200	1500	.....
13 Frost	322	1	4	6	42	300	4	10000	1240	1	3000	8400	.....
14 Groesbeck	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	10000	12500	.....
15 Hubbard	291	7	3	32	275	1	5	3000	1	3000	10000	29000	.....
16 Kerens	255	6	15	252	3	5	1	25000	2700	1	2000	8000	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE			
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership In- cluding L. I.	Number Laid to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congre- gations in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
17 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin Cotton Gin New Hope Total Kirvin Circuit	120 26 26 172					120 26 26 172																		
18 McCord Circuit—McCord The Ranch Total McCord Circuit	25 25 141					25 25 141																		
19 Mertens Irene Total Mertens-Irene Charge	200 233 433					200 233 433																		
20 Mexia Kirk Total Prairie Hill—Kirk Charge	833 157 342					833 157 342																		
22 Purdon Circuit—Purdon Harmony Dresden Mount Zion Total Purdon Circuit	86 111 112 81 390					86 111 112 81 390																		
23 Rice 24 Richland Circuit—Richland Mt. Nebo Streetsman Total Richland Circuit	177 177 35 108					177 177 35 108																		
25 Thornton Circuit—Thornton Odds Prairie View Steele's Creek Total Thornton Circuit	163 301 69 301					163 301 69 301																		
26 Wortham Total Total Last Year	9632 8589 1043					9632 8589 1043																		
Increase Decrease																								

Fort Worth District

1	Arlington Heights	821	3	57	68	205	938	1	36	1	2	68250	8200	1	8000	1250	42750	1	25	
2	Arlington Heights	1025	20	93	205	938	9	1	9	1	1	76000	8200	1	1250	52000	52000	1	25	
3	Benbrook Charge—Benbrook	90	6	7	7	96	3	1	5	1	1	10000		1	2500	7500	7500	1	10	
4	Brooklyn Heights	159	4	6	6	166	3	2	3	2	2	2500		1	2500	500	10200	2	1	
5	Total Benbrook & Brooklyn Hts	249	11	13	13	262	4	3	9	3	3	15000	15000	1	5000	550	20000	2	35	
6	Boulevard	828	1	16	24	842	4	5	26	1	1	50000	18250	1	6800	76500	76500	1		
7	Central Heights	1864	2	60	146	1948	20	26	1	1	1	130000	18250	1	28000	620	2800			
8	College Heights	189	2	9	15	8	195	4	1	1	1	7000		1	1250					
9	Collville Circuit—Collville	24	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	1	1	1250		1	1000					
10	White's Chapel	48	5	2	1	1	99	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000					
11	Minter's Chapel	99	1	7	3	1	132	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000					
12	Oak Grove	122	1	7	3	1	132	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000					
13	Total Collville Circuit	293	1	14	6	2	311	1	2	1	1	4500		1	3000	3600	3600			
14	Diamond Hill	293	1	14	6	2	311	1	2	1	1	4500		1	3000	3600	3600			
15	Englewood	296	1	18	22	16	320	5	8	2	1	7500	2500	1	1700	4000	4000	1	6	
16	Euless Circuit—Euless	194	1	5	7	13	198	1	12	1	1	5000	100	1	800	1000	1000	1	6	
17	Smithfield	389	2	20	14	10	218	4	14	2	2	8500	100	2	2500	5000	5000	1	6	
18	Total Euless Circuit	383	2	20	14	10	218	4	14	2	2	8500	100	2	2500	5000	5000	1	6	
19	Everman Circuit—Everman	127	1	20	7	157	3	16	1	1	1	1500	200	1	1000	150	1000			
20	Kennedale	129	6	9	5	8	106	6	16	1	1	1500	200	1	1000	150	1000			
21	Birdville	108	5	8	7	374	3	26	3	3	3	3000	100	1	1000	2000	2000			
22	Total Everman Circuit	364	38	37	32	377	1	26	67	2	2	7500	300	2	35000	3200	266500	1	342	
23	First Church	3173	6	166	239	323	1	26	67	2	2	1003500	319250	1	2500	2500	2500			
24	Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill	100	5	8	8	106	2	4	1	1	1	2000		1	2500	4000	4000			
25	Glen Garden	53	6	5	3	61	3	6	4	2	2	4000		1	2500	4000	4000			
26	Total Forest Hill Circuit	153	11	18	11	166	3	16	1	1	1	15000	1000	1	2500	300	2000			
27	Glenwood	233	3	17	18	8	260	1	2	1	2	15000	1000	1	2500	300	7400			
28	Grapevine	298	1	16	19	19	314	1	2	1	2	15000	1000	1	2500	300	7400			
29	Handley	333	3	26	17	50	326	9	12	1	1	10000		1	3000	784	9300			
30	Haslett Circuit—Haslett																			
31	Keller																			
32	Saginaw	405	9	3	7	410	6	6	3	3	3	4800		1	1200	4650	4650			
33	Total Haslett Circuit	650	25	25	40	660	1	12	1	1	1	35000	8500	1	5000	2000	20000			
34	Mathews Memorial	551	2	40	66	27	630	1	9	19	1	26000		1	4000	17075	17075			
35	Highland Park	330	3	16	9	340	1	3	1	1	1	6000		1	2000	4000	4000			
36	Mansfield	912	47	45	36	968	6	35	1	1	1	16000		1	5000	2500	21500			
37	Meadowbrook	386	2	20	32	165	273	4	16	1	1	60000	7500	1	3000	25100	25100			
38	Missouri Avenue	250	1	25	11	265	1	10	1	1	1	30000	17500	1	6500	71575	71575			
39	Mulkey Memorial	1875	12	37	112	85	1939	10	11	1	1	100000		1	30000	10000	15000			
40	Polytechnic	285	1	23	30	97	241	6	6	1	1	3000		1	4500	300	1500			
41	Southside	690	2	72	38	22	778	9	27	1	1	40000		1	3000	17000	17000			
42	Riverside	637	1	17	38	22	670	2	10	1	1	65000	16000	1	2250	19500	19500			
43	Weatherford Street	340	77	66	63	420	15	81	1	1	1	1250		1	800	800	800			
44	Ft. Worth Circuit		16	36	1	52	1	16	1	1	1	1000		1	500	500	500			
45	Fostepco		6	50	1	108	1	2	1	1	1	1000		1	500	500	500			
46	Lake Worth		22	86	1	108	1	18	2	2	2	2250		1	1300	1300	1300			
47	Total Ft. Worth Circuit	18106	43	903	1344	1601	18752	5154	461	43	44	1845800	461050	30	130000	10020	3050	748950	6	414
48	Total Last Year	17631	39	849	1355	1653	18182	8103	382	42	39	1882226	438529	27	12635	12003	2700	767050	1	75
49	Increase	475	4	54	11	52	570	2	51	1	6	13574	25221	3	3650	1983	650	18100	5	339
50	Decrease																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership Including L.P.	Number of Infants to Preach	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pews, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Bartlett	470		12	30	107	405	5	9	1	1	40000		1	6000			25000				
2 Belton	707		14	30	156	595	6	8	1	1	46000		1	4000			14200				
3 Bruceville-Circuit—Bruceville Rosenthal	84		1	5	8	82	1	1	1	1	5000		1	2000			3500				
4 Mooreville	99	1	11	4	1	113	1	11	1	1	2500		1	5000			2900				
5 Total Bruceville Circuit	281	1	13	11	9	296	1	13	3	3	12500		3	2000			7300				
6 Copper Cove	144	1	7	6	11	146	1	8	1	1	6000		1	1500			1000				
7 Eddy	281	1	8	11	13	287	2	9	1	1	12000		1	1200		300	3500				
8 Florence Circuit—Florence	135		1	6	46	96	1	1	1	1	6000		1	1000			3500				
9 Wesley Chapel	35		1	1	1	36	1	1	1	1	3000		1	1000			3500				
10 Total Florence Circuit	170	2	2	7	47	132	1	2	2	2	9000		1	1000			3500				
11 Georgetown	627	4	5	20	54	598	1	4	1	1	10000	20750	1	10000			34000				
12 Granger	231		11	7	44	205	1	9	1	1	8000	302	1	2000			5000				
13 Holland Circuit—Holland	157		8	2	1	160			1	1	2000		1	2000			3000				
14 Little River	154		7	2	2	161			1	1	2000		1	2000			1000				
15 Total Holland Circuit	311		10	3	3	321			2	2	7000		1	2000			4000				
16 Huntto Circuit—Hutto	110		2	3	10	105			1	1	2500		1	2000			2000				
17 Jonah	104		1	4	7	102			1	1	1500		1	2000			800				
18 Total Hutto Circuit	214		3	7	17	207			1	1	4000		1	1500			2800				
19 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	144		5	4	3	150			1	1	4000		1	1500			3000				
20 Weir	103		2	1	1	111			1	1	1500		1	2300			1000				
21 Berry's Creek	54		1	11	3	66			1	1	7800		1	1500			5000				
22 Total Jarrell Circuit	307		17	24	5	349			1	1	20000		1	4000			16000				
23 Killteen	313		17	24	2	327			2	2	7200		1	1500			5000				
24 Midway Circuit—Midway	74		1	14	8	129			1	1	1000		1	1000			1000				
25 Cedar Creek	123		1	14	10	201			2	2	3000		1	1000		300	1000				
26 Total Midway Circuit	187		3	7	8	262			1	1	8000		1	4000		300	1000				
27 Moody	280		1	14	10	292			1	1	1000		1	1000			750				
28 Total Moody Circuit—Horne	565		4	3	6	63			1	1	1000		1	1000			750				
29 Stockton	65		1	4	1	59			1	1	1000		1	1000			200				
30 The Grove	73		3	2	1	80			1	1	1000		1	1000			1700				
31 Willow Grove	57		3	2	2	62			1	1	1000		1	1000			200				
32 Total Moody Circuit	223	1	15	5	13	230	1	15	4	4	3000		1	1000		72	1700				
33 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	98		1	9	5	102			1	1	3000		1	2000			1700				
34 Brookhaven	25		1	2	1	27			1	1	3000		1	2000			1700				
35 Maxdale	19		1	1	1	18			1	1	1000		1	1000			3500				
36 Reece's Chapel	62		1	1	2	60			1	1	3000		1	2000			1700				
37 Sugar Loaf	18		1	1	2	16			1	1	3000		1	2000			1700				
38 Total Nolanville Circuit	222		11	11	10	223			4	4	13500		1	2000			1700				

Georgetown District—Continued

17 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville	106	4	2	9	99	1	1	2000	1	1200	500			
Three Forks	54	1	8	9	64	1	1	1500	1	1500				
Heidenheimer	64	1	9	9	64	1	1	1500	1	1500				
Total Oenaville Circuit	224	4	12	26	233	4	3	5000	1	1200	500			
18 Rogers	219	7	7	23	233	7	1	25000	1	5000	4500			
19 Round Rock	142	2	16	6	184	5	1	3000	1	100	1000			
20 Salado Circuit—Salado	147	4	6	18	184	1	4	1500	1	1500	300			
Bells Plains	104	7	3	9	106	4	1	1500	1	1500	300			
Prairie Dell	77	4	2	3	80	4	1	1500	1	1500	600			
Total Salado Circuit	328	15	11	27	327	1	15	4500	1	1500	49600			
21 Taylor	524	29	32	28	587	5	27	5700	1	5200	117750			
22 Temple, First Church	1109	32	73	59	1155	7	14	137500	1	7500	11000			
23 Temple, Seventh St.	656	2	11	44	143	1	12	6000	1	3500	1600			
24 Thrall Circuit—Thrall	90	5	3	17	81	3	4	2000	1	1200	300			
Lawrence Chapel	126	11	11	18	119	10	1	2000	1	200	1500			
Beaukies	65	3	3	62	62	3	1	1000	1	1200	300			
Total Thrall Circuit	281	16	3	35	262	3	14	5000	1	2000	500			
25 Troy Circuit—Troy	240	6	3	4	245	1	6	5600	1	2000	2000			
Pendleton	99	2	2	97	97	1	1	5000	1	2000	3200			
Total Troy Circuit	339	6	3	6	342	1	6	10600	1	2000	3200			
Total	8780	13	250	409	843	8	70	596000	45	62400	72	2200	322850	
Total Last Year	7817	9	201	427	586	19	117	561250	38	62800	50	1300	266850	
Increase	863	4	49	18	257	737	3	342	383	4	9800	22	900	56000
Decrease														

Waco District

1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla	113	8	9	2	128	1	2	2500	1	1200	300		
Lebanon	83	5	6	2	78	1	1	1000	1	1000			
Red Point	37	1	2	35	35	1	1	1000	1	1000			
Wesley Chapel	146	11	8	11	149	2	5	4500	3	1200	300		
Total Aquilla Circuit	379	90	12	20	390	3	7	2600	1	1700			
2 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	170	5	2	3	174	4	1	1500	1	1500			
Evergreen	89	7	7	96	96	1	4	1200	1	1700			
Compton	43	3	40	3	40	1	1	2000	1	1100	3000		
Total Crawford Circuit	302	12	2	6	310	1	8	5200	1	1100			
3 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville	108	1	6	1	114	3	1	1000	1	1100			
Hallsburg	54	3	3	54	54	3	1	3000	2	3000	1500		
Rock Creek	54	4	6	9	217	3	3	3500	1	2000	1000		
Total Bosqueville Circuit	216	4	13	18	200	4	1	4000	1	2000	1000		
4 China Springs	201	14	13	3	119	1	1	7500	1	2000	1600		
Speegleville	121	1	13	21	176	5	2	6000	1	1000	2500		
Total China Springs Circuit	322	15	9	29	395	6	3	11000	2	1000	4100		
5 Elm Mott Circuit	190	6	9	24	205	1	5	2500	1	2000	1000		
Lake View	213	12	4	24	281	1	19	1000	1	1000	1000		
Total Elm Mott Circuit	403	18	13	53	141	1	19	1000	1	1000	1000		
6 Evant Circuit—Evant	105	29	6	2	4	1	1	1500	1	1500	2000		
Liberty	53	2	4	83	83	1	1	5000	2	3000	2000		
Lund	54	1	2	4	274	1	19	8400	1	4000	22500		
Total Evant Circuit	242	30	10	8	609	4	11	35000	1	4000	22500		
7 Gatesville	704	37	31	163	609	1	4	8400	1	4000	22500		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Waco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Including L.P.	Number to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
8 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek Flat.....																							
Fort Gates.....																							
Leon Junction.....																							
Spring Hill.....																							
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	199	2	21	6	1	225	13	18	5	2	1500			1	500		1500						
9 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt South Bosque.....	191		7	16	49	165	6	3	1	1	4000			1	2000		1500						
Spring Valley.....	35		8	1	4	40		5	1	1	2000			1	1000		1500						
Total Hewitt Circuit.....	90		2	32	85	60		6	1	1	6000			1	2000		3000						
10 Ireland Circuit—Ireland Jonesboro.....	316	1	15	19	85	265	8	8	3	2	5000			1	1000		1500						
Annett.....	105		2	6	8	111		2	1	1	1000			1	1000		1000						
Levitt.....	84		1	7	3	90		1	1	1	1000			1	1000		1000						
Sardis.....	83		1	3	3	81		3	1	1	1000			1	1000		1000						
Total Ireland Circuit.....	55		4			59		3	1	1	800			387			600						
11 Lorena.....	24					24				1	800						1000						
12 McGregor.....	351	1	10	13	9	385		9	5	1	8000			2	2000		1600						
13 Mart.....	195		17	12	17	214		2	1	2	7000			1	3000		7000						
14 Mount Calm.....	400		8	25	23	416		3	1	1	12500			1	4500		2000						
15 Oglesby Circuit—Oglesby Hackney.....	580		8	7	18	575		5	1	1	50000	15000		1	4000		60000						
Total Oglesby Circuit.....	174		2	16	16	176		7	1	1	4000			1	1500		2500						
16 Pearl Circuit—Pearl Pidgeon.....	200	1	7	7	7	207		7	1	1	7000			1	2250		7000						
Slater.....	76		7	7	7	76		7	2	2	1000			1	800		2250						
Total Pearl Circuit.....	276	1	7	7	7	288		7	2	2	8000			1	800		7000						
17 Penelope Circuit—Birome New Hope.....	38		11	7	2	56		1	1	1	1200			1	800		1200						
Penelope.....	43		5		2	46		3	1	1	1200			1	800		800						
Total Penelope Circuit.....	30					30			1	1	800			1	800		800						
18 Riesel.....	26		1	7	2	27		1	1	4	4000			1	800		1600						
Total Riesel.....	137	1	17	7	2	169		13	4	4	2250			1	1500		3000						
18 Riesel.....	103		8	6	18	118		7	1	1	1500			1	1500		1500						
Total Riesel.....	138		7	7	27	118		3	1	1	4000			1	1500		3000						
18 Riesel.....	162		12	62	112	329		8	3	3	7750			1	3000		4600						
Total Riesel.....	403		15	18	107	329		14	3	3	2000			1	700		100						
Total Riesel.....	37				1	36				1	2000			1	700		100						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

Waxahachie District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership Including L.P.	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars. Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Destroyed or Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
10 Hillsboro—First Church.....	1000	1	22	42	30	1034	4	10	1	1	150000	21150	1	1	3500	1	400	70000	1	1	1000	1000
11 Hillsboro—Line St.....	339		17	25	47	334	4	11	1	1	8000			1	1500			4000	1	1	180	180
12 Italy.....	411		4	16	8	423	4	2	1	2	5500			1	3300			5500				
Derr's Chapel Total Italy	411		4	16	8	423	4	2	1	2	5500			1	3500			5500				
13 Itasca.....	412		20	14	60	386	5	17	1	1	30000	1385	1	1	2500			17750			140	63
14 Macon.....	166		2	3	21	150	3	2	1	1	12000			1	3000			6200				
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl Auburn.....	256	1	2	3	3	258	3	2	1	1	8500			1	1500			4000				
Total Maypearl Circuit	114		15	4	3	130	11	11	2	2	10000			1	1500			4000				
16 Midlothian.....	370	1	17	7	6	388	3	13	2	2	10000			1	1500			4000				
17 Milford Circuit—Milford Berry's Chapel.....	481	1	23	44	29	519	3	18	1	1	40000			1	2500			195000	1	1	428	428
Midway.....	206		4	2	6	206	3	3	1	1	7500			1	2000							
Total Milford Circuit	65		6	5	2	106	6	2	1	1	1000			1	1000							
18 Palmer Circuit—Palmer Bristol.....	368		10	7	8	377	3	5	3	3	9500			1	2000			4000				
Trumbull.....	229		5	8	2	240	1	5	1	1	7000			1	2500			1000				
Total Palmer Circuit	85		4	3	3	86	4	4	1	1	1500			1	1500			1000				
19 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak Ovilla.....	403		9	9	6	415	1	9	3	3	10000			2	4000			6000				
Sterritt.....	163		2	8	2	171	1	2	1	1	16000	3000	1	1	2000			5000				
Rockett.....	125		6	8	4	135	1	5	1	1	3000			1	1500							
Total Red Oak Circuit	39		1	3	3	36	1	1	1	1	1500			1	1500							
20 Venus.....	327		18	16	9	342	1	7	3	3	20500			1	2000			5000				
21 Waxahachie.....	279		15	3	11	282	1	14	1	1	16000			1	2000			5000				
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Heights Long Branch.....	1200		27	46	52	1221	6	16	1	1	50000			1	3500			46800				
Oak Branch.....	82		5	9	2	98	1	5	1	1	2500			1	2500			2200				
Sardis.....	63		1	3	3	80	1	1	1	1	1000			1	1000							
Total Waxahachie Circuit	142		6	9	13	375	8	13	4	4	5500			1	2500			1000				
23 Whitney.....	287		9	11	10	326	1	9	1	1	10000			1	2000			3200				
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek Haron.....	316		9	11	10	326	1	9	1	1	10000			1	2000			7000				
McCown—Ft. Graham Peoria.....	27		3	1	2	27	1	2	2	2	1200			1	1200					1	30	30
Smith Bend Total Whitney Circuit	20		1	4	2	21	1	4	4	4	4700			1	1000							
Total.....	129		1	4	2	132	1	6	6	6	4700			1	1000							
Total Last Year.....	10210	9	323	468	489	10512	1	38	212	56	482600	32424	24	57800	2785	8475	263000	6	1	1816	1744	
Total Last Year.....	8850	5	254	330	470	9664	34	174	42	39	429500	30795	20	49500	620	5670	242450	6	1	1816	1744	
Increase.....	1360	4	69	138	19	1548	1	4	38	14	15	53100	1629	4	8300	2165	2800	20550	6	1	1816	1744
Decrease.....																						

Weatherford District

1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	103	1	4	2	105	1	1	1	1	2000	1005	1	2000	4500
Annetta	89	1	1	1	92	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000	
Bethel	21	3	2	1	25	2	1	1	1	1000		1	1000	
Chapel Hill	20	4	6	5	19	3	4	4	4	1000	1005	1	2000	4500
Total Aledo Circuit	232	4	6	5	237	8	8	8	8	3000		1	2200	2750
2 Azle Circuit—Azle	182	6	7	5	190	2	1	1	1	1600		1	2200	
Peden	81	2	4	1	86	1	1	1	1	1600		1	2200	
Silver Creek	107	1	2	1	110	1	1	1	1	6000		1	2200	2750
Total Azle Circuit	370	9	12	6	386	4	6	3	3	6000		1	2200	7500
3 Eliasville	173	1	6	55	125	1	1	1	1	10000		1	1800	3000
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	141	12	8	4	157	14	1	1	1	3000		1	1800	
Mingus	40	2	1	1	41	1	1	1	1	1800		1	1200	
Brazos	52	2	1	1	52	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1200	
Santo	23	14	8	5	23	14	4	4	4	6500		2	3000	3000
Total Gordon Circuit	256	14	8	5	273	14	4	4	4	6500		2	3000	
5 Graford Circuit—Graford	213	2	16	27	201	1	2	1	1	4000		1	1200	
Lucile	29	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1500		1	1200	
Oran	105	1	1	1	79	1	1	1	1	1500		1	1200	
Possum Kingdom	68	3	20	20	48	1	1	1	1	1775		1	1200	
Salesville	415	1	3	37	80	2	2	5	4	6675		1	1200	57500
Total Graford Circuit	823	25	56	48	856	7	19	11	11	65000		1	2500	1200
6 Graham	57	10	2	6	67	2	2	1	1	2000		1	1500	1200
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	55	2	3	3	56	1	1	1	1	1500		1	1500	500
Murray	66	1	6	4	98	1	1	1	1	1500		1	1500	
Salem	95	6	8	3	66	1	1	1	1	5000		1	2500	2400
South Bend	55	6	8	3	352	2	16	5	3	25000		1	2500	6700
Tonk Valley	328	20	13	15	230	2	16	5	3	10000		1	1000	500
Total Graham Circuit	265	2	13	49	230	2	16	5	3	10000		1	1000	500
8 Granbury	95	2	1	2	95	2	2	1	1	1200		1	1200	50
9 Granbury Circuit—Action	23	3	2	1	23	2	2	1	1	1300		1	1000	500
Cresson	25	2	2	1	29	2	2	1	1	1300		1	1000	500
Fairview	76	2	2	1	79	2	2	1	1	500		1	1000	1000
Fall Creek	20	5	5	5	23	5	5	2	2	5000		1	800	
Long Creek	239	15	5	5	254	4	14	1	1	2500		1	800	
Total Granbury Circuit	186	3	13	7	195	4	14	1	1	1500		1	1500	
10 Loving Circuit—Loving	32	5	3	3	39	1	4	1	1	1000		1	1000	4000
Red Top	21	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000	
Markley	41	3	13	9	43	1	3	1	1	5000		1	800	
Farmer	280	12	13	9	296	4	9	4	4	8000		1	1500	
Total Loving Circuit	98	16	16	1	119	6	16	4	4	10000		1	1500	4000
11 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	66	3	2	1	70	1	2	1	1	1000		1	1000	
Willow Pond	53	4	11	3	65	1	1	1	1	500		1	500	
Bethesda	48	2	8	1	31	1	1	1	1	500		1	500	
Holder's Chapel	287	1	15	37	6	6	6	5	4	10000		1	1500	4000
Lambert	980	2	18	26	30	4	9	2	2	15000		1	8000	11500
Total Millsap Circuit	187	1	17	15	11	209	13	1	1	8500		1	2500	3500
12 Mineral Wells	80	5	1	3	83	3	3	1	1	1500		1	1500	
13 New Castle	267	1	22	16	291	16	16	2	2	10000		1	2500	3500
Profit														
Total New Castle														

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Report ed Last Year	Local Teachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership Including L.P.	Number to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
14 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	690	33	26	84	715	6	16	1	1	1	35000		1	5000			19000	50	1	50	50		
15 Olney Circuit—Jean.....	94	2	4	2	98			5	1	1	1000		1	750			900	1	1	133	133		
True.....	78	2	1	1	80				1	1	1250												
Total Olney Circuit.....	243	1	7	1	266	1		6	3	2	2250		1	750			900	1	1	133	133		
16 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	96		4	4	96				1	1	2000			1500			1000						
Cedar Springs.....	86				86				1	1	2000												
Ward Mountain.....	57				57				1	1	2000												
Total Palo Pinto Circuit.....	241	1	4	4	242			1	3	2	5000		1	1500			2000						
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	218		10	11	218				1	1	5000			2700			1600						
Agnes.....	45				45				1	1	2000												
Knob.....	40				40				1	1	2000												
Poolville.....	90	2	4	4	92				1	1	2000												
Total Springtown Circuit.....	388	3	14	15	395			2	4	4	11000		1	2700			1600						
18 Strawn.....	225	16	8	17	232			1	3	4	35000		1	2500			14500						
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	235	10	10	8	252			1	3	1	6000		1	1500			4000						
Hill City.....	24				24				1	1	200												
Rock Church.....	73	1			73				1	1	2500												
Total Tolar Circuit.....	332	11	42	25	345			1	4	2	3700		1	10000			4000						
20 Weatherford—First Church	726	2	24	42	750			1	12	1	35000		295	2500		50	20150						
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	407	6	4	12	398			2	3	1	8000		1	2500			6000						
22 Weatherford Chr. North—Godfrey's Chapel	48			1	49				1	1	1000												
Plaster.....	58			1	56				1	1	6500												
Whitt.....	94			2	92				1	1	2000			1600									
Wieland.....	74				74				1	1	1000												
Zion Hill.....	43				43				1	1	1000												
Total Weatherford Circuit North.....	317		2	5	314				5	5	10500		1	1500			2000						
23 Weatherford Circuit South—Bethel	103		3	7	111				2	1	1200			2000		550							
Brockner.....	65	1	1	2	67				1	1	1000												
Dennis.....	27				27				1	1	1250												
Greenwood.....	74			5	74				1	1	1000												
Total Weatherford Circuit South.....	327	1	4	14	321			3	5	5	500		1	2000		550							
Total Last Year.....	8506	17	262	384	502	3	35	170	69	61	253225	1675	23	67550	725	4150	174500	57	1	133	133		
Increase.....	7784	14	311	373	462	1	49	179	54	54	239360	950	21	51600	175	4000	160000	2		28	25		
Decrease.....	822	3	11	40	744	2	14	9	15	7	36735	725	2	6050	550	150	14500	49	1	158	158		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Recapitulation

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership Including L.P.	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
BROWNWOOD	9297	19	422	517	926	9310	82	328	56	53	570900	37250	25	75200	21000	303400	1	1	11	11	11	11	
CISCO	8702	24	406	495	518	9085	50	246	61	55	626750	50995	27	50550	765	8850	173900	1	1	97	97	97	
CLEBURNE	8219	8	308	304	304	8527	55	200	41	45	346550	23141	26	5050	2112	255	197350	2	1	140	120	120	
CORSICANA	9632	9	477	446	611	9944	53	312	51	50	542150	20460	26	75900	17800	322350	2	1	22	22	22	22	
FORT WORTH	18106	43	903	1344	1601	18752	5	154	43	44	1845300	461050	30	130000	10020	2600	749050	6	1	414	414	414	
GEORGETOWN	8780	13	250	409	843	8596	3	176	45	46	596000	53342	24	57400	2785	2200	323350	6	1	1816	1744	1744	
WAXAHACHIE	10210	9	323	468	489	10512	1	38	212	56	482600	32424	24	57800	2785	8475	263000	6	1	183	183	183	
WACO	12968	22	614	726	934	13324	97	285	57	54	756950	147317	28	83100	13211	5600	614400	6	1	183	183	183	
WEATHERFORD	8606	17	262	384	502	8750	35	170	69	61	258225	1675	23	67650	725	4150	174500	51	1	183	183	183	
Total	94520	153	3965	5093	6778	96800	9	614	400	485	602625	827654	233	587650	29690	70380	3125200	69	4	42683	2591	2591	
Total Last Year	94198	158	3421	5131	7056	95694	8	478	1981	489	448	6054536	879764	227	274300	32457	66980	3106038	6	3	35180	1367	1367
Increase	322	5	544	38	278	1106	1	136	419	4	1028311	52110	6	413350	2767	3400	19162	63	1	2497	1224	1224	
Decrease																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools

Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMEN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
	No. Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Cont. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Cont. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chrs. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of. and Tchs.	Chs. Hav'g. W-D Mfgs. with Chil.	Chs. Hav'ng. Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Other Purposes	
1 Ballinger.....	300	2	16	1	50	167	187					1	1	25	64	85	276	452		1	9	5	5	3	5	31
2 Bangs.....	103	1	13	1	17	106	40					1	1	16	46	60	67	189		1	13	4	3	12	198	
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket.....	102	1	7	1	22	65	34					1	1	14	22	32	64	132						3	151	
Mullen.....	55		2									1	1	9	20	19	27	75							3	86
Zephyr.....	89											1	1	12	26	27	40	105							90	
Total Blanket Circuit.....	246	1	9	1	22	65	34					3	3	35	68	131	312			1	8	5	7	12	326	
4 Brownwood—Central.....	400	1	16	1	100	207	289					1	1	47	156	116	292	611		1	14	7	13	60	4388	
5 Brownwood—First.....	426	5	19	1	74	300	236	1	32			1	1	49	86	60	372	567	2	1	3	5	2	5	1349	
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.....	30	1	4	1	13	23	36					1	1	10	18	35	81	125							125	
Drasey.....	20		1									1	1	4	5	6	10	25							42	
Echo.....	23		3									1	1	7	16	20	30	73							53	
Total Burkett Circuit.....	123	1	8	1	18	23	35					3	3	21	39	44	75	179		1	5	4	4	220		
7 Coleman.....	303	3	25	1	85	236	256					1	1	32	132	41	280	435	1	1	7	6	7	463		
8 Comanche.....	187	1	17	1	41	174	100					1	1	21	96	80	125	322			27	4	24	255		
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	39	1	1									1	1	6	18	20	19	63			2	1	1	87		
Hasse.....	8											1	1	4	10	12	26	26			2	1	1	16		
Indian Creek.....	48		1									1	1	6	20	26	18	70			8	1	1	33		
Proctor.....	31		2		12	14	20					1	1	6	12	30	18	66			9	1	1	87		
Sidney.....	40		2		8	6						1	1	6	12	18	28	60			2	1	1	28		
White Point.....	161		6	2	20	20	20					1	1	6	28	94	95	285			21	5	5	251		
Total Comanche Circuit.....	30	1	1	1	15	15	8					5	5	28	68	94	95	285			8	14	20	48		
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut.....	22		2									1	1	6	8	14	20	48			1	1	1	50		
Holder.....	27		1									1	1	5	5	8	12	30			2	2	2	20		
Pleasant Valley.....	25		2									1	1	5	5	8	10	22			2	2	2	28		
Salem.....	27		1									1	1	7	14	5	20	46			2	2	2	28		
Thrifty.....	37		2									1	1	7	14	5	20	46			2	2	2	146		
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	43		5	5	31	60	99					5	5	31	60	46	99	236			9	8	8	200		
11 Drasco Circuit—Drasco.....	30	1	9	1	14	40	25					1	1	10	25	25	40	100			10	8	1	12	100	
Pumphrey.....	8		9	1	14	40	25					2	2	16	40	40	43	144			2	10	4	12		
Total Drasco Circuit.....	38		6	6	14	15	21					3	3	26	65	65	83	284			12	12	1	12		
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine.....	44		6	1	14	15	21					1	1	9	35	16	35	95			11	3	2	78		
Larkin.....	41		4									1	1	9	9	36	32	89			2	2	2	53		
Creamer.....	18		3									1	1	7	14	19	11	51			1	1	1	50		
Energy.....	103		13		14	15	21					3	3	25	58	74	78	235			1	6	3	211		
Total Gustine Circuit.....	34	1	1	1	12	36	33					1	1	8	20	22	26	76			1	1	2	12		
13 Indian Creek Cir.—Indian Creek.....	8											1	1	8	30	10	30	78			8	1	1	12		
Booksmith.....	20											1	1	8	30	10	30	78			8	1	1	12		
Johnson Memorial.....	62	1	1	1	12	36	33					2	2	16	46	32	56	154			9	2	2	38		
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	20											1	1	8	30	10	30	78			8	1	1	24		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Cisco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS													
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Chrs. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl.	Chs. Hav'g. W. J. D. Mts. with Child.	Chs. Hav'g. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
																										11
5 Carbon Circuit—Carbon Kokomo.....	81			1	10	23	40				1	1	10	40	64	40	144			1	17	24	3	2	12	179
Total Carbon Circuit.....	86			1	10	23	40				1	1	10	40	64	40	144			1	17	24	3	2	12	179
6 Cisco—First Church.....	234	2		8	58	584	200	1	50		1	1	33	105	85	120	343			1	17	24	4	5	56	523
7 Cisco Circuit—Cisco 12th St. Putnam.....	46	3		1	14	29	25				1	1	7	20	45	25	97				7	1	1	1	1	61
Romney.....	10	1		2	12	50	10				1	1	8	50	28	47	133				13	10	2	2	2	95
Total Cisco Circuit.....	118	6		2	26	79	35				2	2	15	70	73	72	230				20	11	3	8	2	186
8 Cross Plains.....	80	1		4	15	45					1	1	11	32	50	40	132			1	9	12	3	3	12	107
9 De Leon.....	220	11		1	25	121	79				1	1	21	98	45	185	323				16	14	3	3	20	127
10 De Leon Circuit—Downing Morton's Chapel.....	21	1		1	11	16	27				1	1	6	7	4	23	40			1	13	3	1	1	5	46
New Hope.....	32			1	6						1	1	6	6	24	14	43				2	3	1	1	5	40
Ross Chapel.....	18			1	1						1	1	5	4	12	12	37				2	1	1	1	1	39
Total De Leon Circuit.....	100	3		3	11	16	27				4	4	24	28	58	66	175			2	16	3	4	4	11	145
11 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona Victor.....	33	3		3	9	57	41				1	1	8	13	16	18	60				1	1	2	2	7	41
Salem.....	13			1	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
Total Desdemona Circuit.....	57	3		3	9	57	41				1	1	8	13	16	18	60									
12 Dublin Desdemona Circuit.....	177	14		1	39	339	138				1	1	42	60	51	123	276				14	5	4	5	35	601
13 Duffau Circuit—Duffau Claibett.....	37	2		1	16	3	4				1	1	7	17	9	27	62				6	4	1	1	32	
Alexander.....	26			1	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
White's Chapel.....	8			1	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
Pleasant Hill.....	17			1	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
Total Duffau Circuit.....	106	4		4	16	3	4				2	2	15	32	29	48	128				2	2	1	1	28	
14 Eastland.....	316	1		10	40	155	285				2	2	40	135	117	238	530				8	6	2	2	63	
15 Eolian Circuit—Eolian Gansgat.....	26	1		2	15	91					1	1	5	5	3	14	27				12	3	1	1	27	
Flagat.....	18			1	1						1	1	5	6	7	12	30				5	1	1	1	18	
Wayland.....	20			1	1						1	1	6	7	12	18	56				6	1	1	1	46	
Total Eolian Circuit.....	83	1		3	15	91	70				4	4	20	34	35	54	143				18	18	4	2	8	
16 Gorman.....	71	1		15	1	27	55				1	1	17	31	40	64	152				10	18	1	1	26	
17 Hucabay Circuit—Hucabay Hannibal.....	30			1	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1				4	4	1	1	153	
Morgan Mill.....	25			1	1						1	1	5	28	12	43	88				1	1	1	1	42	
Oak Dale.....	35			1	1						1	1	6	9	20	25	60				1	1	1	1	23	
Total Hucabay Circuit.....	115	1		1	18	10					4	4	27	77	70	123	297				4	4	2	2	12	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools, Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS													
	No. Methodist	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Church Bds.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of. and Tchrs.	Chs. Hav'g. W.-D. Mtgs. with Chil.	Chs. Hav'g. Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
5 Carlton Circuit—Carlton.....	47	7	6	1	14	3	9				1	1	10	22	21	47	100		1	1	15	4	8	67	
Edna Hill.....	20		1										6	15	25	15	61					2		20	
Purvis.....	20		1										6	20	20	17	63					1		35	
Spurlin.....	25		2										6	10	25	20	61					1		30	
Total Carlton Circuit.....	112	7	10	1	14	3	9				1	1	4	67	91	99	285		1		15	1	8	152	
6 Cleburne—Anglin St.....	170	1	5	1	30	248	94				1	1	1	38	70	77	277	1			14	3	10	226	
7 Cleburne Circuit—Brazos Ave.....	55	1	5	1	23	89	30				1	1	1	16	43	41	147				2	3	10	134	
Bono.....	38		5								1	1	7	11	14	16	48				1	3	11	44	
Price's Chapel.....	30										1	1	7	11	14	16	48				1	3	11	44	
Total Cleburne Circuit.....	123	30	10	1	23	89	30				3	3	31	74	71	88	289				14	5	11	222	
8 Cleburne—Main St.....	325	2	10	1	60	86	304				1	1	46	129	130	319	624				14	8	11	44	
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	100	5	5	1	30	200	65				1	1	36	50	30	80	196				3	3	5	69	
10 Clifton.....	166	1	4	1	34	217	54				1	1	17	60	50	75	202	1			16	3	2	18	
11 Covington Circuit—Covington.....	60	7	7	1	10	65	23				1	1	10	12	24	20	66				8	4	3	12	
Osceola.....	30	2	2								1	1	7	30	5	25	67				1	2	1	41	
Total Covington Circuit.....	90	9	9	1	10	65	23				2	2	17	42	29	45	133				9	5	2	29	
12 Cranfills Gap Circuit—Cranfills Gap.....	60	3	3	1	15	30	24				1	1	8	25	16	28	78				14	2	2	70	
Lanham.....	37	1	1								1	1	5	10	14	30	59				2	1	1	50	
Fairy.....	30	1	1								1	1	5	12	12	30	59				2	1	1	28	
Total Cranfills Gap Circuit.....	127	5	5	2	20	30	30				3	3	16	47	42	88	193				10	1	1	26	
13 Glen Rose.....	87	1	4	1	19	204	56				1	1	15	23	48	24	115				6	2	3	104	
14 Glen Rose Circuit—George's Creek.....	20										1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	1	1	126	
Eulogy.....	11										1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Liberty.....	11										1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Manbrino.....	33		2								1	1	5	17	8	12	42					1	1	10	
Owen Chapel.....	8										1	1	5	25	30	12	72							20	
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	82	2	2								2	2	10	42	38	24	114				7	1	1	30	
15 Grandview.....	168	5	1	23	242	90					1	1	22	45	50	60	177				7	2	5	20	
16 Hamilton.....	194	1	7	29	406	160					1	1	28	88	50	98	264				4	3	8	275	
17 Hico.....	120	1	17	14	41	74					1	1	16	50	25	63	154				18	5	8	297	
18 Iredell Circuit—Iredell.....	30	1	2	18	110	8					1	1	9	20	22	25	76					2	3	12	
Walnut Springs.....	110	1	3	18	122	25					1	1	10	35	30	50	125				1	3	6	51	
Total Iredell Circuit.....	200	4	5	36	232	33					2	2	19	55	52	75	201				1	5	14	97	
19 Joshua Circuit—Joshua.....	70	1	4	14	24	20					1	1	14	30	28	35	107				5	3	8	87	
Godley.....	65	2	1	12	20	16					2	2	12	28	18	20	78				1	3	3	70	
Total Joshua Circuit.....	135	6	6	26	44	36					2	2	26	58	46	55	185				6	6	11	157	
20 Meridian.....	85	1	11	22	197	58					1	1	13	35	25	50	123				6	4	2	219	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Cont. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chris. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of. and Tchrs.	Chs. Hav'g. W-D. Mtrs. with Chl.	Chs. Hav'g. Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
17 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin	24			1	15	47						1	5	12	15	20	52									64
Cotton Gin	8																									
New Hope	8																									
Total Kirvin Circuit	40			1	15	47						1	5	12	15	20	52									64
18 McCord Circuit—McCord	20			1	15	47						1	5	12	15	20	52									
The Ranch	5																									
Total McCord Circuit	25			1	15	47						1	5	12	15	20	52									
19 Mertens	55			2	12	33	4					2	9	24	26	63	122									
Irene	56			1	12	33						1	3	35	46	49	130									
Total Mertens—Irene Charge	111			3	24	66	4					3	12	59	72	182	252									
20 Mexia	280			1	90	232	476					2	19	65	91	85	260									
21 Prairie Hill	69			1	16	105	44					1	10	30	45	45	130									
Kirk	51			1	14	6						1	12	36	60	54	162									
Total Prairie Hill—Kirk Charge	120			2	30	111	6					2	22	66	114	109	322									
22 Purdon Circuit—Purdon	18			4	10	58	4					2	10	14	14	40	100									
Harmony	22			1	12	73	15					1	7	14	6	20	47									
Mount Zion	28			1	12	73						1	10	18	16	42	86									
Total Purdon Circuit	100			6	24	131	19					4	29	59	50	118	256									
23 Rice	74			1	25	150	38					1	17	26	25	33	95									
24 Richland Circuit—Richland	60			3	16	147	37					1	11	26	25	33	95									
St. Nebo	12			1	16	147						1	6	14	20	60	145									
Sreeman	10			1	16	147						1	3	4	4	14	25									
Total Richland Circuit	72			5	48	331	74					3	20	44	49	67	180									
25 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	57			3	6	23	6					1	9	17	19	29	74									
Odds	17			1	6	23						1	7	14	18	12	51									
Prairie View	16			1	16	147						1	7	12	9	22	50									
Steele's Creek	19			3	20	117	22					3	23	43	46	63	175									
Total Thornton Circuit	109			8	31	126	91					5	38	66	75	125	274									
26 Wortham	60			3	1	1						1	7	12	9	22	50									
Total	3402	24	168	29	882	4112	2872		60	27	48	599	1395	1377	2343	5714	51	22	347	213	100	58	1084	5156		
Total Last Year	2888	38	179	23	716	3170	2338		15	16	43	534	1280	1291	1844	4949	2	8	184	75	83	56	1157	5229		
Increase	514			6	166	942	234		60	12	12	65	115	86	499	765	3	14	163	138	17	2	73			
Decrease				1	15				1	15																

Fort Worth District

1	Arlington.....	471	1	12	1	58	327	254	160	170	222	594	1	39	14	6	4	58	310				
2	Arlington Heights.....	376	3	17	1	126	640	360	54	269	292	845	1	14	34	9	9	65	1611				
3	Benbrook Charge—Benbrook	59	1	3					13	40	35	135	1	2		4	4	10	290				
	Brooklyn Heights.....	84	4	4	1	19	175	75	10	35	45	150	1	2	30			125					
	Total Benbrook & Brooklyn Ht	143	3	7	1	19	175	75	2	25	70	285	1	4	30	7	4	4	415				
4	Boulevard.....	385	3	10	1	75	618	562	1	142	182	588	1	5	15	4	4	32	268				
5	Central.....	1054	4	10	1	225	539	1212	1	112	333	399	1	43	112	11		301	4166				
6	College Heights.....	60	2	7	1	18	100	11	1	14	50	1150	1	1		2	3	6	100				
7	Collville Circuit—Collville.	14	2						1	7	9	20	47			1							
	White's Chapel.....	21	1						1	12	20	18	65			1							
	Minter's Chapel.....	18	1						1	11	17	31	20			1							
	Oak Grove.....	62	2						1	10	14	30	79			2							
	Total Collville Circuit.....	70	6					4	4	40	60	77	264			8							
8	Diamond Hill.....	125	1	4	1	40	116	64	1	15	41	97	21	8	3	2		13	145				
9	Englewood.....	79	1	6	1	32	64	20	1	8	50	37	53	12	9	2	3	12	61				
10	Eulless Circuit—Eulless.	89	1	1	1	15	55	3	1	9	69	41	173	1	23	6	3	1	12	50			
	Smithfield.....	168	7	2	4	47	119	23	2	17	104	106	321	1	35	6	4	24	111				
	Total Eulless Circuit.....	61	1	10	1	10	123	6	1	12	20	28	83	1	6	3	2	12	57				
11	Everman Circuit—Everman.	53	1	1	1	10	68	9	1	10	30	8	87	1	5	3	2	12	56				
	Kennedale.....	72	1	1	1	10	68	9	1	10	30	8	87	1	5	3	2	12	56				
	Birdville.....	186	6	2	20	196	15	15	3	34	94	76	142	2	39	10	2	6	126				
	Total Everman Circuit.....	1860	6	52	2	369	3694	2338	1	166	622	482	1384	2	82	18	4	30	239				
12	First Church.....	49	1	1	1	32	150	8	1	11	28	19	48	1	6	2		1	12	99			
13	Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill	26	1	1	1	9	38	5	1	4	28	16	64	1	5	1		1	12	67			
	Glen Garden.....	150	1	3	1	21	376	10	4	30	112	70	128	2	22	8	2	24	382				
	Total Forest Hill Circuit.....	95	1	3	1	21	525	95	1	25	150	75	125	1	12	6	3	5	103				
14	Glenwood.....	140	1	4	1	30	93	50	1	15	45	42	38	1	6	12	2	150					
15	Granevine.....	181	1	3	1	65	231	166	1	54	98	69	98	1	18	4	3	80	297				
16	Handley.....																						
17	Haslett Circuit—Haslett.																						
	Keller.....																						
	Saginaw.....	100	1	2	24	67	18			40	75	68	204		4	1			225				
	Total Haslett Circuit.....	800	2	12	1	56	265	275	1	50	140	150	220	4	25	10	5	20	820				
18	Mathews Memorial.....	250	1	12	1	45	175	80	1	52	255	143	126	1	25	17	3	52	681				
19	Highland Park.....	100	1	12	1	24	425	28	1	15	45	33	60	1	3	2	5	57					
20	Mansfield.....	305	2	16	1	96	326	299	1	44	166	142	179	1	20	38	3	97	2848				
21	Meadowbrook.....	182	1	2	1	36	160	105	1	31	124	43	30	1	18	14	3	22	195				
22	Missouri Avenue.....	85	2	5	1	25	157	120	1	11	35	58	198	1	18	1	4	2	110				
23	Mulkey Memorial.....	484	6	38	1	223	1508	893	1	110	419	550	517	1	22	200	8	15	147	2011			
24	Polytechnic.....	80	1	3	1	32	263		1	14	10	90	204	1	30	8	5	18	420				
25	Southside.....	305	1	14	1	67	586	197	1	58	146	141	225	1	30	30	5	36	5791				
26	Riverside.....	350	1	33	1	37	182	66	1	42	200	65	105	1	15	13	6	60	267				
27	Trinity.....	181	1	1	1	41	189		1	23	61	52	174	1	15	13	6	60	267				
28	Weatherford Street																						
29	Ft. Worth Circuit																						
	Fostepco.....	14	1	1	8	280			1	7	20	18	60		52			15					
	Lake Worth.....	25	1	1	1	23	254		2	8	20	18	30		56			20					
	Total Ft. Worth Circuit.....	89	1	2	81	534			2	15	40	36	45	108				35					
	Total.....	7842	47	284	34	1945	12649	7329	3	96	14	3884	5233	10	21	645	967	120	189	1616	29590		
	Total Last Year.....	7627	34	270	32	1774	9216	7588	3	91	31	37	41	1056	12	16	483	788	127	199	1674	30629	
	Increase.....	215	13	14	2	171	3433	259	5	5	17	2	189	327	469	127	1062	179	7	10	88	1039	
	Decrease.....																						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Chr. Edu. Bds	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of. and Tchrs.	Chs. Hav'g. W-D Mts. with Chh.	Chs. Hav'g. Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Missions Raised for	Raised for All Other Purposes		
1 Bartlett.....	154	1	14	1	38	282	90			15	1	1	1	33	41	45	96	215	1	1	17	14	5	71	60	448	
2 Belton.....	275	1	24	1	35	327	115				1	1	1	48	94	77	142	66	1	1	6	6	5	12	65	309	
3 Bruceville-Circuit—Bruceville.....			2	1	12	19								6				96								100	
Rosenthal.....			2	1	5									5				80								76	
Mooreville.....			4	1	18	109								17	31	17	50	242			2	2	4	2	18	64	
Total Bruceville Circuit.....			8	2	30	128								11	11	11	14	109			7	8	2	2	5	66	
4 Coppas Cove.....	60	1	4	1	9	27	32							13	25	14	79	131			3	3	2	2	4	75	
5 Eddy.....	136		3	1	16	16	43							9	20	7	30	66			1	1	2	2	5	66	
6 Florence Circuit—Florence.....	40		3	1	10	69	4							6	10	10	11	35			1	1	3	3	4	75	
Wesley Chapel.....	12		1	1	8	27	8							15	30	17	41	101			4	4	3	4	4	94	
Total Florence Circuit.....	52		4	2	18	96	7							35	71	237	87	430			1	1	4	12	48	324	
7 Georgetown.....	281	3	21	1	100	372	219							1	15	48	35	56	154	1	1	10	9	3	4	22	91
8 Granger.....	84	1	7	1	14	233	43							15	18	27	32	87	167			8	8	4	22	110	
9 Holland Circuit—Holland.....	30	1	6	1	16	61	28							8	20	18	25	71	85			7	7	3	7	56	
Total Holland Circuit.....	70	1	6	2	30	294	71							18	38	45	57	158	185			1	1	1	7	166	
10 Hutto Circuit—Hutto.....	37		1	1	12	50	20							10	18	9	10	30	54			1	1	1	1	61	
Jonah.....	36		1	1	10	49	18							16	9	5	10	30	54			1	1	1	1	61	
Total Hutto Circuit.....	73		2	2	22	70	20							26	27	14	28	84	108			2	2	2	2	122	
11 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell.....	58	1	3	2	22	70	20							10	22	26	18	76	118			3	3	3	3	94	
Weir.....	54		1	1	9	35	10							8	20	28	15	71	107			1	1	1	1	50	
Berry's Creek.....	17	1	1	1	3	35	10							3	50	63	43	177	185			5	5	2	2	156	
Total Jarrell Circuit.....	129	2	5	4	30	109	95							21	50	63	43	177	185			15	17	2	2	188	
12 Killen.....	108	1	10	1	30	109	95							20	47	52	75	194	209			2	2	2	2	221	
13 Midway Circuit—Midway.....	35	1	1	1	13	12	6							7	14	15	20	56	66			2	2	1	1	35	
Cedar Creek.....	55	1	3	1	18	12	6							8	18	25	30	81	137			3	3	3	3	68	
Total Midway Circuit.....	90	1	4	1	13	12	6							15	32	40	50	137	168			5	5	4	4	103	
14 Moody.....	124	1	7	1	27	115	47							14	40	30	86	169	183			6	1	4	4	150	
Moody Circuit—Home.....	12		1	1	7	16	4							7	16	14	10	47	47	1		1	1	1	1	44	
Stockton.....	18		1	1	8	15	18							8	15	18	15	56	56			4	4	4	4	44	
The Grove.....	23		1	1	6	18	20							6	18	20	20	64	64			1	1	1	1	44	
Willow Grove.....	30		1	1	7	13	14							13	14	15	15	49	49			7	7	7	7	52	
Total Moody Circuit.....	83		4	2	23	66	60							23	62	66	60	216	216			13	13	2	2	34	
16 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville.....	33	1	3	1	9	18	26							9	34	18	26	87	87			2	2	2	2	34	
Brookhaven.....	13																										
Maxdale.....	10																										
Reece's Chapel.....	23																										
Sugar Loaf.....	11																										
Total Nolanville Circuit.....	90	1	3	1	9	18	26							9	34	18	26	87	87			2	2	2	2	34	

Georgetown District—Continued

17 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville.....	33	2	1	16	60	3	3	1	1	1	6	6	13	10	35	1	1	1	3	13
Three Forks.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	15	8	42	1	1	1	1	11
Heidenheimer.....	18	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	7	20	10	12	49	1	1	1	1	16
Total Oenaville Circuit.....	65	5	1	16	60	3	3	3	3	3	18	40	38	30	126	3	3	3	5	40
18 Rogers.....	75	3	1	25	214	52	52	1	1	1	10	25	40	50	225	1	1	1	1	100
19 Round Rock.....	81	5	1	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	10	30	35	23	98	8	2	2	2	55
20 Salado Circuit—Salado.....	19	2	1	17	50	2	2	1	1	1	11	18	23	27	79	4	4	4	16	76
Bells Plains.....	16	1	1	8	20	2	2	1	1	1	9	7	12	19	47	2	2	2	1	29
Prairie Dell.....	11	1	1	9	20	2	2	1	1	1	7	9	13	9	38	2	2	2	1	25
Total Salado Circuit.....	46	2	3	34	70	19	19	3	3	3	27	34	44	59	14	7	7	7	16	130
21 Taylor.....	294	3	12	71	567	245	245	1	1	1	33	70	64	127	294	1	1	1	6	76
22 Temple, First Church.....	550	2	12	120	195	507	507	1	1	1	44	147	152	235	578	30	4	4	5	1027
23 Temple, Seventh St.....	247	8	1	86	103	67	67	1	1	1	36	105	108	117	366	1	10	25	4	104
24 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.....	20	2	1	18	7	36	36	1	1	1	9	22	21	22	74	1	1	1	1	28
Lawrence Chapel.....	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	24
Reunites.....	24	2	2	18	7	36	36	2	2	2	18	34	40	43	135	13	2	2	2	52
Total Thrall Circuit.....	73	1	9	18	30	34	34	1	1	1	10	17	30	40	97	6	6	6	4	75
25 Troy Circuit—Troy.....	82	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	20	13	45	1	1	1	3	50
Pendleton.....	105	1	12	1	18	30	34	2	2	2	16	23	50	53	142	6	6	6	7	125
Total Troy Circuit.....	3296	25	186	28	745	3266	1784	20	31	41	540	1178	1341	1712	4998	3	8	199	124	83
Total Last Year.....	2949	23	200	19	564	2995	1766	2	28	34	496	1001	1153	1327	3977	2	6	143	30	75
Increase.....	347	2	9	181	270	19	19	18	8	7	44	177	188	385	1016	1	2	56	94	8
Decrease.....			14																	

Waco District

1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla.....	33	3	1	21	78	14	14	1	1	1	8	15	36	33	92	2	2	2	12	64
Lebanon.....	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	25	17	18	68	6	6	6	6	18
Red Point.....	11	1	1	17	33	26	26	1	1	1	9	32	34	47	122	9	9	9	14	59
Wesley Chapel.....	39	5	2	38	111	40	40	2	3	25	72	87	98	98	282	15	15	15	26	141
Total Aquilla Circuit.....	108	8	1	21	83	28	28	1	1	1	11	21	23	54	109	4	4	4	24	114
2 Crawford Circuit—Crawford.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11	14	15	47	4	4	4	24	22
Evergreen.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Compton.....	122	3	1	21	83	28	28	2	2	18	32	37	39	69	156	8	8	8	24	136
Total Crawford Circuit.....	30	3	2	9	10	14	14	1	1	1	7	12	19	30	68	2	2	2	4	15
Hallsburg.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	10	8	34	1	1	1	1	1
Rock Creek.....	56	3	1	9	10	14	14	1	1	1	6	10	10	8	34	1	1	1	1	20
Total Bosqueville Circuit.....	78	5	1	10	45	12	12	2	3	17	32	39	48	83	136	4	4	4	13	100
4 China Springs Circuit.....	49	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	25	26	39	98	17	17	17	6	147
Speegleville.....	127	7	1	10	45	12	12	2	2	20	56	54	88	218	18	18	18	18	6	284
Total China Springs Circuit.....	62	6	1	12	44	51	51	1	1	1	10	35	35	26	106	4	4	4	5	137
5 Elm Mott Circuit.....	62	3	1	8	10	20	20	1	1	1	17	65	50	54	186	1	1	1	3	5
Lake View.....	124	9	2	20	54	71	71	1	2	27	100	85	80	292	1	16	16	16	15	62
Total Elm Mott Circuit.....	52	6	1	10	25	15	15	1	1	1	33	25	44	109	1	6	6	6	2	24
6 Evant Circuit—Evant.....	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	8	18	35	1	1	1	1	1
Liberty.....	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lund.....	97	7	1	10	25	15	15	2	2	12	37	33	62	144	1	6	6	6	15	86
Total Evant Circuit.....	253	3	14	1	76	293	217	1	1	1	34	89	111	181	415	1	1	1	23	35
7 Gatesville.....																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Waco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Am't. Sent in (incl. Treas.)	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Church of Chris. Edu.	Schools	Teachers and Officers	Scholars in Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of. and Tehrs.	Chs. Hav'g. W-D Mts. with Chil	Chs. Hav'g Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
8 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek Flat																										
Fort Gates																										
Leon Junction																										
Spring Hill																										
Total Gatesville Circuit	78	5	2	5	65	48	107					2	15	15	33	36	56	138					4	5	4	
9 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt																										
South Bosque	19	5	1	1	36	59	107					1	6	9	9	10	30	67								
Spring Valley	26	7	1	1	8	50	6					1	7	20	10	30	67									
Total Hewitt Circuit	112	24	2	2	36	59	107				3	8	26	62	55	96	239									
10 Ireland Circuit—Ireland																										
Jonesboro	25	1	1	1	8	50	6					1	6	5	30	25	66									
Annett	20	2	1	1	15	30	5					1	6	30	15	15	66									
Levitt	20	4	2	2	1	15	30					1	6	30	15	15	66									
Savdis	23	3	2	2	1	15	30					1	7	20	15	20	62									
Total Ireland Circuit	91	3	9	2	23	80	11					4	26	77	76	76	255									
11 Lorena	64	2	1	1	30	85	112					1	12	36	30	49	120									
12 McGregor	150	2	1	1	32	62	109					1	1	12	36	30	49	120								
13 Mart	201	1	1	1	78	52	133					1	25	76	42	107	248									
14 Mount Calm	65	1	1	1	1	78	14					1	38	68	91	101	285									
15 Oglesby Circuit—Oglesby Ruckney	66	1	2	1	1	54	14					1	8	34	15	44	101									
Total Oglesby Circuit	201	14	14	1	25	132	37					1	18	50	40	35	188									
16 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	86	14	1	1	25	132	37					1	18	50	40	35	188									
Pidcocke	16	3	3	1	6	41	5					1	7	16	14	16	63									
Slater	12	1	1	1	1	6	41					1	5	16	9	18	48									
Topsey	9	1	1	1	1	6	41					1	5	16	9	18	48									
Total Pearl Circuit	12	3	3	1	6	41	5					1	7	16	14	16	63									
17 Penelope Circuit—Birome	49	3	1	1	6	41	5					1	7	16	14	16	63									
New Hope	30	1	1	1	1	6	41					3	19	47	47	65	178									
Penelope	35	1	1	1	1	6	41					1	9	30	50	35	124									
Total Penelope Circuit	100	1	1	1	8	55	38					1	9	20	40	35	104									
18 Riesel	10	1	1	1	1	8	38					1	9	16	20	24	69									
	10	1	1	1	1	8	38					3	27	66	110	94	297									
												1	2	6	12	12	14									

19 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville															
Ames.....	37	1	1	12	12	5	1	1	8	20	15	30	73	8	70
Hurst.....	12	1	1	11	10	30	1	6	10	10	12	12	40	2	32
Pancake.....	16	1	1	10	40	85	1	7	15	18	18	80	70	2	8
Total Turnersville Circuit.....	70	3	3	33	62	1541	3	21	45	45	72	188	188	4	172
21 Waco—Austin Ave.....	1102	10	1	331	942	1541	1	175	227	258	268	615	1270	6	257
22 Waco—Clay Ave.....	500	4	1	48	385	461	1	38	130	76	124	368	368	7	625
23 Waco—First Church.....	365	12	1	98	102	388	1	48	114	126	221	509	509	4	723
24 Waco—Herring Ave.....	590	6	1	58	263	186	1	70	325	365	185	945	945	4	2227
25 Waco—St. Johns Memorial.....	160	1	1	27	48	33	1	44	206	164	168	582	582	1	295
3 Bruceville-Circuit—Bruceville.....	85	7	1	20	110	72	1	11	20	60	50	75	205	3	182
21 West Circuit—West.....	22	8	1	20	168	47	1	12	80	35	50	177	177	4	100
Leroy.....	107	7	1	20	168	47	1	15	95	45	65	220	220	5	150
Total.....	4859	69	271	851275	3888	3860	30	49	801	2175	2127	2912	8015	104	94
Total Last Year.....	4408	41	254	801171	8744	3882	17	33	47	724	2038	2698	7352	112	611
Increase.....	456	28	17	5	104	144	13	16	327	151	1089	2114	1563	88	12419
Decrease.....															

Waxahachie District

1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott.....	59	3	1	18	47	32	1	11	47	44	63	185	185	3	84
Vaughan.....	39	6	1	18	47	32	1	9	20	20	30	109	109	3	17
Total Abbott Circuit.....	98	9	2	36	94	64	2	20	67	74	113	274	274	6	101
2 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell.....	30	1	1	7	20	14	1	6	13	20	19	58	58	1	18
Alma.....	7	1	1	5	8	7	1	5	8	7	5	25	25	1	4
Byrd.....	12	1	1	6	10	21	1	6	10	21	5	42	42	1	15
Collier's Chapel.....	32	1	1	6	12	19	1	6	12	19	21	58	58	1	29
Oak Grove.....	25	2	1	7	20	14	1	6	15	15	18	54	54	1	37
Total Bardwell Circuit.....	106	2	1	7	20	14	5	29	58	82	68	237	237	5	95
3 Bethel.....	72	1	1	10	50	45	1	10	50	80	45	135	135	3	160
4 Boyce Circuit—Boyce.....	41	6	1	19	80	78	1	9	89	15	15	78	78	1	170
Garrett.....	25	1	1	8	40	20	1	8	40	20	40	108	108	1	91
Reagon Springs.....	7	1	1	6	7	13	1	6	7	13	18	44	44	1	78
Wilson Grove.....	30	2	1	19	80	78	1	23	86	48	73	240	240	1	15
Total Boyce Circuit.....	103	10	1	19	80	78	3	23	86	48	73	240	240	4	184
5 Britton Circuit—Britton.....	51	1	1	12	25	18	1	12	25	18	32	87	87	1	38
Mountain Peak.....	29	1	1	8	16	16	1	8	16	16	18	56	56	1	2
Onward.....	24	7	1	5	10	10	1	5	10	10	5	26	26	1	3
St. Paul.....	38	1	1	4	29	56	1	4	29	56	44	70	70	1	45
Webb.....	17	1	1	4	29	56	1	4	29	56	44	70	70	1	5
Total Britton Circuit.....	159	1	4	29	56	44	4	29	56	44	70	199	199	4	22
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum.....	53	1	1	14	20	10	2	8	16	36	18	77	77	1	170
Brandon.....	120	2	1	11	20	10	3	15	26	52	31	124	124	1	35
Total Bynum Circuit.....	300	2	10	112	241	221	1	46	138	147	225	556	556	5	80
7 Ennis.....	145	9	1	37	356	50	1	24	86	58	72	240	240	2	202
8 Ferris.....	57	1	1	17	45	4	1	8	18	14	32	72	72	5	156
9 Forreston Circuit—Forreston.....	23	1	1	17	45	4	1	7	20	36	24	87	87	3	112
Avalon.....	32	1	1	17	45	4	1	7	20	36	24	87	87	1	112
Nash.....	27	1	1	14	21	20	1	7	19	11	9	46	46	1	75
Buena Vista.....	32	1	1	14	21	20	1	7	19	11	9	46	46	1	112
Total Forreston Circuit.....	100	2	1	17	45	4	4	36	73	81	94	239	239	8	457

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Cent'l. Organ	Subscribers to Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Exp. Incl. Of and Tchr.	Chs. Hav'g. W.D. Mgs. with Chill.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes			
10 Hillsboro—First Church	384	2	11	1	110	523	200				1	66	170	153	232	670	1	1	19		7	8	60	363			
11 Hillsboro—Line St.	128		15	1	16	91	11				1	14	60	40	90	164			12		4		18	131			
12 Italy Circuit—Italy																											
Derr's Chapel																											
Total Italy Circuit	210	1	8	1	30	331	46				2	25	54	60	81	230			4		4	1	24	81			
13 Hasca	196	1	7	1	38	293	100				1	27	68	81	141	317			1		6	3	9	218			
14 Malone	70	1	2	1	20	7	33				1	3	20	20	80	78			1		2		6	40			
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl	81	1	2	1	20	80	23				1	11	32	34	54	131			1		12		5	75			
Auburn	39											6	13	14	20	53			2		3		5	97			
Total Maypearl Circuit	120	1	2	1	20	80	23				2	17	43	48	74	154			14		2		10	102			
16 Midlothian	176	13	1	33	190	66	7		3		1	40	32	58	72	202			16		5		24	482			
17 Milford Circuit—Milford	56	2	1	10	98	7					1	11	20	28	40	96			4		1		6	128			
Berry's Chapel	20										1	6	12	8	10	36			1		1			48			
Midway	25										1	6	20	20	30	76			6		1			59			
Total Milford Circuit	101	2	1	10	98	7					3	23	52	53	80	208			10		3		6	208			
18 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	120	7	1	20	370						1	11	45	20	40	116			1		3		1	126			
Bristol	31										1	6	20	12	20	58								40			
Trumbull	40										1	7	30	10	28	75								44			
Total Palmer Circuit	191	7	1	20	370						3	24	95	42	88	249			2		3		2	210			
19 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	88	4	1	17	45	10					1	11	30	25	35	101			2		3		3	6	110		
Ovilla	54										1	11	30	25	40	106			6		3		6	90			
Starritt	24										1	11	30	25	40	106											
Rockett																											
Total Red Oak Circuit	166	5	2	29	85	25					2	22	60	50	75	207			8		6		12	200			
20 Venus	76	6	1	14	31	40					1	12	38	20	26	96			15		3		2	9	113		
21 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Heights	460	10	10	132	244	413					1	77	162	171	288	688			1		5		8	42	2500		
Long Branch	41										1	7	34	22	22	85			4		3		3	54			
Oak Branch	29										1	10	14	23	29	57					3		2	40			
Sardis	50										1	7	12	13	23	55					1			15			
Total Waxahachie Circuit	141	1	1	1	17	38					1	16	40	19	43	118			4		3		6	70			
23 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	79	1	7	1	17	141	80				1	22	56	40	69	187			5		10		9	179			
Huron	10										1	6	21	15	10	52			1		4		4	186			
McCown—Ft. Graham	7										2	10	21	16	17	64			3		2			24			
Peoria	13										1	5	13	12	11	41			1		1			12			
Smith Bend	4										4	21	55	43	33	157					4			56			
Total Whitney Circuit	41										1	5	13	12	11	41			1		1						
Total	3745	22	124	22	713	3131	1361				3	22	52	1702	1562	2302	6236			6	15	245	57	105	406	7670	
Total Last Year	3233	15	127	20	699	2949	1402				20	40	537	1451	1289	2128	5405			5	7	148	143	96	67	386	6121
Increase	512	7		2	14	182	41				3	2	12	183	273	174	831			1	8	97	86	20	1549		
Decrease																											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS												
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of. and Tchrs.	Chs. Hav'g. W.-D. Mgs. with Chh.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
14 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	220	1	20	1	32	446	150	1	65	1	1	56	150	120	136	512		1	18	50	5	5	127	365	
15 Olney Circuit—Jean	34		3	1	30	97				1	1	7	20	22	36	85			8		1	1		50	
True	39		8								6	25	26	30	37									35	
Total Olney Circuit	99		6	1	30	97	55			2	2	13	45	48	66	172			8		2	2	2	85	
16 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	47	4	1	1	17	212				1	1	5	22	18	16	60			1		1	1	2	70	
Cedar Springs	35	1	1	1	1					1	1	4	13	18	18	53			1		1	1	2	22	
Ward Mountain	29		1	1	1					1	1	4	13	18	18	53			1		1	1	2	22	
Total Palo Pinto Circuit	111	5	3	1	17	212	55			3	3	15	50	49	65	179			1		3	3	2	199	
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	103	1	5	1	23	177	68			1	1	12	27	27	56	122			1		1	1	1	2	70
Agnes	14		1	1	1					1	1	6	10	12	16	44			1		1	1	1	12	
Knob	10		1	1	1					1	1	6	10	12	16	44			1		1	1	1	12	
Poolville	72	1	1	1	10					1	1	10	7	16	18	51			5		3	3	3	114	
Total Springtown Circuit	149	2	9	1	23	177	68			4	4	34	56	71	106	267			7		9	9	12	114	
18 Strawn	85	18	3	1	37	154	39			1	1	16	40	41	68	165			1		1	1	5	9	
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	62	2	7	1	16	84	20			1	1	8	28	38	36	110			5		3	3	6	110	
Hill City	13		2	1	16					1	1	5	12	14	10	41			1		1	1	1	15	
Rock Church	35		2	1	18					1	1	5	12	14	10	41			1		1	1	1	15	
Total Tolar Circuit	65	2	9	1	16	84	20			3	3	18	45	74	61	198			6		3	3	9	160	
20 Weatherford—First Church	252	6	37	1	88	224	531			1	1	37	75	134	176	423			1		1	1	4	44	
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	164		12	1	26	203	132			1	1	21	65	66	172	324			4		18	6	10	315	
22 Weatherford Cir. N.—Godfrey's Ch	11		1	1	6					1	1	6	10	15	14	45			9		2	2	4	46	
Plaster	18		1	1	6					1	1	6	10	15	14	45			10		2	2	4	46	
Whitt	22		1	1	5					1	1	5	7	10	12	34					1	1	1	29	
Wieland	20		1	1	5					1	1	5	7	10	12	34					1	1	1	29	
Zion Hill	17		2	1	8					3	3	17	26	38	47	128			8		5	5	9	90	
Total Weatherford Circuit North	88		2	1	8					8	8	26	38	58	77	208			8		5	5	9	62	
23 Weatherford Circuit South—Bethel	17		1	1	8					1	1	8	14	10	15	47			1		1	1	1	47	
Brock	15		1	1	8					1	1	8	14	10	15	47			1		1	1	1	47	
Backner	18		1	1	8					1	1	8	14	10	15	47					1	1	1	53	
Dennis	22		1	1	8					1	1	8	14	10	15	47					1	1	1	53	
Greenwood	14		1	1	6					1	1	6	12	14	14	46					1	1	1	44	
Total Weatherford Circuit South	76		2	1	30					4	4	30	59	57	68	214			4		4	4	4	206	
Total	3006	43	100	22	639	2554	2295	1	65	49	62	625	1543	1687	2297	6152			8	197	72	125	140	372	
Total Last Year	2646	20	201	20	608	2203	1856	2	120	44	52	574	1490	1480	1857	5401			5	209	63	88	32	361	
Increase	361	23	2	2	31	351	369	1	55	5	10	51	53	207	440	751			3	9	37	8	11	976	
Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools

Recapitulation

DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chris. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Schools in Children's Div.	Schools in Y. P. Div.	Scholars in Adult Div.	Total. Em. Incl. Of. and Tchrs.	Chs. Hav'g. W-D Mts. with Chil.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Scholars Joining Ch.	No. Taking Trng. Courses	No. of Adult Classes	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
BROWNWOOD	3595	16	223	26	690	2130	1857	2	96		45	50	292	1533	1408	2371	6264	7	12	240	51	89	50	245	10645	
CISCO	3261	17	194	25	700	3020	2077				48	54	617	1616	1699	2373	6305	4	6	281	213	91	116	392	5687	
CLIFBURNE	3226	20	143	27	533	3270	1450	1	33		34	44	530	1249	1329	1842	4950	6	22	347	206	100	39	212	7484	
CORSICANA	3409	24	168	29	882	4112	2572				37	48	599	1393	1377	2343	5714	8	21	646	967	120	56	1084	5186	
FORT WORTH	7342	47	284	34	1945	12649	7329	3	96	14	35	43	1195	4185	3684	5233	14297	10	21	646	967	120	189	1616	29590	
GEORGETOWN	3296	25	186	23	745	3268	1784				31	41	540	1178	1343	1712	4993	3	8	199	124	33	87	606	4765	
WAXAHACHIE	3746	22	124	22	713	3131	1361			3	22	52	670	1702	1562	2302	6236	6	15	245	57	105	56	406	7670	
WACO	4359	69	271	35	1275	3888	3860				30	49	801	2176	2127	2912	8015	3	11	424	176	104	94	611	12419	
WEATHERFORD	3006	43	199	22	639	2554	2223	1	65		49	62	625	1643	1687	2297	6152	1	8	197	72	40	4	372	5100	
Total	36232	277	1718	234	8103	38038	24545	7	7292	97	321	443	6169	16581	16211	23745	62926	45	110	2315	2079	732	729	5544	88477	
Total Last Year	34941	245	2007	233	7788	32772	24404	6	6226	125	304	440	5936	16101	15686	22307	60030	40	75	2387	1652	918	712	6022	80272	
Increase	1291	32	239	15	315	5266	141	1	66	28	17	3	233	480	525	1438	2896	5	35	428	426	874	17	478	8205	
Decrease																										

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total											
	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work		Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	Superannate Homes		Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Brothhoods	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assured	Paid																
1 Ballinger.....	488	488	3000	3000	36	18	600	600	250				30	2085	218	488	516	354	320	320	8425		8425	
2 Bangs.....	196	196	1204	1204	14	14	250	250					123	97	90	116	157	146	213	213	2606		2606	
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket.....	116	119	709	710	6	6	130	150					36	110	21	76	73	99	157	157	1518	38	1518	
Mulken.....	58	48	323	283	4	3	65	66					6	15	32	51	57	57	88	88	578		578	
Total Blanket Circuit.....	221	220	1354	1261	18	13	260	300	100				11	33	2	59	2	99	388	388	2761	38	2723	
4 Brownwood—Central.....	442	440	2700	2700	37	37	800	800	100				261	188	202	1400	500	496	4400	4400	13866	3223	10763	
5 Brownwood—First.....	488	488	3000	3000	45	45	750	750	180				77	5219	192	1136	1003	535	1422	1422	14075		14075	
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.....	70	70	430	430	6	6	100	100					16	20	20	84	54	58	42	42	242		242	
Dressey.....	21	21	129	129	1	1	23	7					6	12	12	12	21	21	21	21	392		392	
Echo.....	35	35	215	215	2	2	26	13					11	12	18	30	30	58	58	58	1548		1548	
Total Burkett Circuit.....	126	126	774	774	9	9	129	129	250				33	32	64	105	105	58	220	220	6903		6903	
7 Coleman.....	442	438	2700	2700	42	42	900	900					186	91	75	1186	369	492	469	469	6903		6903	
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	342	342	2100	2100	20	20	457	450					133	1525	110	299	558	274	279	279	6080	77	6003	
Hasse.....	3	3	106	121	3	2	35	31					3	•	2	8	12	6	6	6	66		66	
Indian Creek.....	35	35	215	215	4	3	35	36					5	5	11	24	24	34	33	33	362		362	
Proctor.....	43	43	237	237	4	3	40	40					10	10	20	12	30	34	87	87	547	48	499	
Sidney.....	30	30	180	182	3	2	35	33					10	17	10	10	30	6	28	28	353		353	
White Point.....	128	139	789	859	17	11	160	160					29	87	43	102	40	251	251	251	1671	48	1623	
Total Comanche Circuit.....	128	139	789	859	17	11	160	160					29	87	43	102	40	251	251	251	1671	48	1623	
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut.....	14	14	86	86	2	2	27	35					5	15	11	55	23	50	50	50	296	10	286	
Holder.....	28	28	172	172	2	2	35	18					5	2	1	11	23	23	20	20	248		248	
Pleasant Valley.....	18	17	108	108	2	2	15	26					8	2	12	15	15	15	23	23	211	10	201	
Salem.....	24	25	150	150	2	1	38	38					9	70	2	50	75	60	146	146	491	120	371	
Thrifty.....	36	35	215	215	3	2	50	48					10	60	2	75	75	60	203	203	640	200	440	
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	120	119	731	731	11	9	165	165	100				32	137	28	195	23	99	447	447	1856	340	1516	
11 Drasco Circuit—Drasco.....	84	84	600	516	8	7	120	120					25	110	21	20	10	60	113	113	1091	60	1031	
Pumphrey.....	56	42	344	258	4	5	80	24					20	50	10	5	15	65	153	153	454	25	429	
Total Drasco Circuit.....	140	126	944	774	12	12	200	144	160				45	160	21	30	15	65	153	153	1545	85	1460	
12 Gustin Circuit—Gustine.....	56	49	344	303	6	4	75	37					5	98	40	175	36	81	81	81	828		828	
Larkin.....	42	39	258	239	6	2	40	27					36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	426		426	
Creamer.....	14	14	86	86	2	4	25	12					5	3	3	25	25	25	50	50	199		199	
Energy.....	112	102	688	628	14	10	140	76					10	98	79	200	36	36	214	214	1453		1453	
Total Gustin Circuit.....	63	63	387	387	3	3	75	75					14	80	30	30	49	69	60	60	862		862	
13 Indian Creek Cir.—Indian Creek.....	7	7	50	43	1	1	50	25					4	14	9	20	34	34	50	50	56	56		56
Brookesmith.....	49	49	301	301	3	3	50	25					10	14	9	20	34	34	50	50	515		515	
Elkins.....	119	119	733	731	7	7	125	100	2				28	94	39	50	88	69	110	110	1432		1432	
Johnson Memorial.....																								
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	119	119	733	731	7	7	125	100	2				28	94	39	50	88	69	110	110	1432		1432	

14 May Circuit—May	77	56	473	473	5	8	90	35	10	125	72	118	60	972	100	872
Byrds	77	56	344	344	5	1	10	64	50	16	58	589	589	50	50	589
Bethel	7	43	43	43	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	75	14
Rocky	7	43	43	43	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	14
Total May Circuit	147	147	903	903	12	3	200	100	10	175	98	118	132	1686	100	1586
15 Norton Circuit—Norton	84	84	516	516	6	6	130	130	20	200	10	152	455	1573	1573	183
Maverick	14	15	86	96	2	2	22	22	8	8	8	20	40	183	183	37
Bethel	28	28	172	172	2	2	30	30	5	9	5	20	37	283	283	14
Marie	14	14	86	86	2	2	18	18	2	2	2	14	14	136	136	2175
Total Norton Circuit	140	141	860	870	12	12	200	200	35	209	10	152	546	2175	2175	415
16 Novice Circuit—Novice	42	25	258	275	2	2	60	60	8	8	27	18	20	415	415	213
Content	21	15	129	135	2	2	25	25	10	10	12	12	192	192	192	820
Glenn Cove	21	10	129	140	2	2	25	25	5	5	18	18	20	192	192	820
Total Novice Circuit	84	50	516	550	6	6	120	120	28	21	18	50	20	1082	120	962
17 Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood	77	77	473	473	5	5	100	121	21	21	20	20	35	295	295	35
Cleveland	25	24	151	151	2	2	3	51	30	4	9	11	71	224	224	69
Gouldbush	35	35	215	215	2	2	3	51	30	4	9	11	71	224	224	69
Total Rockwood Circuit	137	136	839	839	9	9	202	201	45	80	39	264	115	1971	1971	1747
18 Santa Anna	292	292	1800	1800	22	22	400	400	95	263	64	315	236	4250	10	4240
19 Talpa Circuit—Talpa	112	112	688	695	6	6	160	160	30	100	30	66	150	150	150	150
Crescent	98	98	602	602	6	6	140	140	21	10	24	100	100	158	158	57
Total Talpa Circuit	210	210	1290	1297	12	12	300	300	51	110	54	113	200	2663	57	2600
20 Valera Circuit—Valera	70	70	430	430	6	6	75	75	45	49	36	43	36	937	937	543
Voss	56	50	344	304	6	6	75	75	19	49	12	21	42	543	543	1480
Total Valera Circuit	126	120	774	734	12	12	150	150	64	49	30	48	42	1480	1480	1480
21 Winchell Circuit—Winchell	35	35	216	216	3	3	23	30	4	30	10	39	42	409	409	409
Mount View	70	70	430	430	4	4	73	32	15	14	16	28	47	672	672	672
Trickham	43	43	310	267	3	3	65	65	8	8	5	58	456	456	456	1537
Total Winchell Circuit	148	148	955	913	10	10	167	127	38	30	31	125	89	1537	1537	1537
22 Wingate Circuit—Wingate	70	70	430	442	3	3	65	65	4	114	18	25	40	701	701	701
Mazeland	56	56	344	344	3	3	65	65	4	114	18	25	40	701	701	701
Oak Creek	18	22	142	138	1	1	20	20	7	10	8	15	25	246	246	246
Total Wingate Circuit	144	148	916	924	7	7	155	155	16	152	26	40	66	1718	1718	1718
23 Winters	342	342	2100	2100	26	26	400	400	77	176	193	390	328	5375	192	5183
Total	5184	5074	31392	405	325	7230	6968	29	10	15390	1331	6585	5457	88046	4394	83652
Total Last Year	5265	5090	32552	31748	498	455	7530	6975	33	116	16	10	1463	89616	3089	86527
Increase	181	16	749	356	93	130	300	7	76	2627	13	217	15	1570	1805	2875
Decrease																

Cisco District

1 Breckenridge	420	420	3000	3000	23	23	1275	1275	15	5	502	3025	42	1032	263	650	710	10962	21	10941
Bethel	5	5	50	50	1	1	6	6	1	1	44	44	17	123	123	123	17	123	21	10941
Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan	48	40	352	268	3	3	120	30	28	28	24	32	52	506	506	506	52	506	506	506
Harbin	11	5	89	40	1	1	8	4	4	4	12	10	34	106	106	106	34	106	106	106
Green's Creek	36	36	264	264	2	2	80	47	4	4	25	33	60	471	471	471	60	471	471	471
Lingleville	24	21	176	172	2	2	50	19	28	28	15	20	37	285	285	285	37	285	285	285
Total Bunyan Circuit	119	102	881	744	8	5	258	100	4	28	83	87	183	1368	1368	1368	183	1368	1368	1368
4 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	108	100	740	750	5	5	96	100	3	1	19	858	12	127	75	232	115	2397	100	2297
Pecan	4	12	60	50	1	1	10	6	3	3	8	64	30	169	169	169	30	169	169	169
Total Caddo Circuit	112	112	800	800	6	6	106	106	3	1	22	922	12	130	75	232	145	2566	100	2466

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports

Cisco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Superannuate	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amounts Brotherhoods	Total Amounts Raised by Ch. Schools			
5 Carbon	125	126	890	910	8	8	175	175	2	8	8	40	50	38	109	91	63	193	1821	46	1821	
Kokomo	1	6	10	40	8	8	5	5	8	8	8	40	50	38	109	91	63	193	1867	46	1867	
Total Carbon	126	132	900	950	8	8	180	180	2	8	8	40	50	38	109	91	63	193	1867	46	1867	
6 Cisco—First Church	350	350	2500	2500	23	23	1025	1025	5	5	5	142	1952	136	548	880	784	75	584	9009	638	8371
7 Cisco—12th Street	21	21	150	150	2	2	50	50	2	2	2	28	101	8	33	6	54	62	490	115	490	
Putnam	70	70	500	500	10	10	100	100	2	2	2	28	124	7	85	26	60	99	1115	115	1115	
Romney	7	7	60	50	1	1	12	12	1	1	1	34	227	15	118	47	114	161	1698	93	1698	
Total Cisco Circuit	28	98	210	700	3	13	62	162	4	5	5	34	227	15	118	47	114	161	1698	93	1698	
8 Cross Plains	168	168	1200	1200	9	9	150	150	8	8	8	83	150	72	195	168	200	180	2333	34	3100	
9 De Leon	231	231	1650	1650	12	12	300	300	8	8	8	83	150	72	195	168	200	180	2333	34	3100	
10 De Leon Circuit—Downing	32	32	227	227	2	2	50	45	4	4	4	7	24	4	14	10	40	40	435	16	435	
Morton's Chapel	24	24	176	176	1	1	40	45	4	4	4	7	24	4	14	10	40	40	435	16	435	
New Hope	31	32	226	226	2	2	40	33	3	3	3	7	23	8	25	20	48	46	398	16	377	
Ross Chapel	23	24	171	171	1	1	40	45	4	4	4	7	24	4	14	10	40	40	435	16	435	
Total De Leon Circuit	110	112	800	800	6	6	190	168	4	4	4	28	59	14	30	98	43	31	308	16	1800	
11 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona	98	87	760	693	4	4	75	57	2	2	2	4	127	14	106	115	98	50	1368	98	1270	
Victor	10	10	90	90	1	1	20	20	2	2	2	4	127	14	106	115	98	50	1368	98	1270	
Salern	7	6	50	50	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	3	16	20	106	8	8	82	82	82	82	
Total Desdemona Circuit	115	103	900	833	5	4	110	92	2	2	2	16	127	20	106	123	98	50	1574	98	1476	
12 Dublin	294	294	2100	2100	15	10	500	400	13	5	5	75	836	136	150	426	477	541	5463	242	5463	
13 Duffan Circuit—Duffan	27	20	173	131	2	1	82	42	2	2	2	5	82	12	12	7	7	32	242	242	242	
Clebratt	11	13	70	83	2	1	31	20	2	2	2	5	11	4	19	19	7	8	175	175	175	
Alexander	11	11	64	64	1	1	20	20	2	2	2	8	33	4	10	10	6	23	147	147	147	
White's Chapel	8	7	52	50	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	8	33	4	10	6	6	100	100	100	100	
Pleasant Hill	12	11	73	73	2	2	31	21	3	3	3	24	7	8	4	6	6	154	154	154	154	
Total Duffan Circuit	69	62	432	406	8	2	125	68	3	8	8	49	92	23	23	57	7	63	818	154	818	
14 Eastland	378	378	2700	2700	18	18	515	515	22	4	4	99	1674	148	1391	213	390	1173	8725	523	8202	
Eolian Circuit—Eolian	24	24	176	176	2	1	60	27	1	8	8	4	1674	148	1391	213	390	1173	8725	523	8202	
Gansight	15	8	110	78	1	1	38	4	1	8	8	17	1674	148	1391	213	390	1173	8725	523	8202	
Pisgah	21	19	150	138	1	2	37	17	1	4	4	17	1674	148	1391	213	390	1173	8725	523	8202	
Wayland	14	9	100	82	1	1	37	17	1	4	4	17	1674	148	1391	213	390	1173	8725	523	8202	
Total Eolian Circuit	74	60	536	474	5	5	175	65	10	8	8	30	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	
16 Gorman	182	182	1300	1300	9	9	355	355	10	2	2	82	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	
Hucabay Circuit—Hucabay	31	14	219	78	1	1	30	21	1	3	3	8	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	
Hannibal	25	9	175	64	1	1	30	21	1	3	3	8	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	
Morgan Mill	25	16	175	113	1	1	30	25	1	3	3	8	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	
Oak Dale	31	16	219	100	1	1	35	10	1	3	3	8	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	
Total Hucabay Circuit	112	55	788	355	4	4	125	62	1	11	11	44	109	25	19	104	91	153	1019	15	1004	

18 Bluffdale Circuit—Lipan	20	25	161	175	18	1	56	18	1	1	1	8	30	68	24	360	350		
Acraea	9	6	70	44	3	1	20	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	16	76	76		
Center Grove	2	7	20	53	8	1	6	8	1	1	1	2	2	2	16	90	90		
Smith Springs	10	7	77	53	5	1	15	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	36	465	418		
Bluffdale	28	30	224	210	2	1	55	25	1	1	1	3	18	32	47	981	47		
Total Bluffdale Circuit	69	68	552	482	6	3	150	54	4	4	4	14	60	104	91	873	873		
19 Olden Circuit—Olden	56	56	400	400	1	1	47	23	10	1	1	5	64	116	33	146	146		
Bullock	10	10	75	75	1	1	23	20	1	1	1	8	8	9	31	135	135		
Flatwood	11	10	83	75	1	1	22	20	1	1	1	9	9	10	31	135	135		
Mt. Zion	6	6	42	42	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	25	25	25	108	108	108		
Staff	88	82	600	592	4	4	102	63	10	10	10	5	106	116	167	1262	1262		
Total Olden Circuit	35	35	250	250	2	5	40	50	13	13	13	31	31	37	50	538	538		
20 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer	7	7	50	50	1	1	15	10	10	10	10	10	17	18	20	104	104		
Burnt Ranch	21	21	150	153	1	1	25	30	30	30	30	8	8	9	52	323	323		
Cottonwood	14	14	100	107	1	1	25	15	15	15	15	9	9	9	13	186	186		
Victoria	77	77	550	560	5	5	105	105	13	13	13	20	64	67	135	135	135		
Total Pioneer Circuit	294	294	2100	2100	12	12	600	600	5	5	5	4	132	132	372	6389	6389		
21 Ranger	235	202	1680	1500	11	11	250	144	4	4	4	6	297	273	102	3488	3488		
22 Rising Star	70	49	500	351	3	3	125	9	8	8	8	3	18	26	101	827	827		
23 Scranton Circuit—Scranton	12	12	88	88	1	1	32	35	3	3	3	3	48	48	55	241	241		
Barnes Chapel	15	9	110	69	1	1	15	16	16	16	16	3	18	18	30	105	105		
Sabana	97	70	608	504	5	5	175	44	3	3	3	5	48	48	186	1173	1173		
Total Scranton Circuit	23	20	221	125	1	1	45	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	12	189	189		
24 Sipe Springs Circuit—Sipe Springs	9	7	33	45	1	1	25	25	25	25	25	1	45	45	11	104	104		
Beattie	18	11	132	66	1	1	35	17	17	17	17	1	45	45	13	152	152		
Macedonia	9	3	93	33	1	1	25	58	58	58	58	5	5	6	6	18	18		
Okra	65	41	539	238	4	4	130	58	5	5	5	5	80	80	42	463	463		
Total Sipe Springs Circuit	371	372	2600	2600	18	18	600	600	5	5	5	5	990	250	373	7297	7297		
25 Stephenville	4184	4070	30066	29133	228	215	7569	6692	104	7	20	54	6258	3755	6205	77669	2010	75659	
Total	3626	3549	25978	25465	109	109	6790	5900	68	38	18	47	4751	6277	5649	66025	1232	64793	
Total Last Year	558	521	4088	3673	119	106	779	792	36	2	7	170	1507	2522	75	11644	778	10866	
Increase																			
Decrease																			

Cleburne District

1 Alvarado Circuit—Cahill	171	171	1200	1200	12	12	250	250	50	113	28	162	162	120	109	2373	113	2260
Bethany	57	37	268	268	2	2	40	40	4	4	4	36	36	36	75	495	495	495
Barnesville	38	38	262	262	2	2	100	100	1	1	1	15	15	15	52	178	178	178
Greenbrier	25	25	175	175	1	1	30	30	3	3	3	28	28	28	108	529	529	529
Watt's Chapel	25	25	175	175	1	1	30	30	3	3	3	18	18	18	55	330	330	330
Total Alvarado Circuit	137	137	963	963	6	6	150	150	1	1	1	114	114	114	45	289	299	299
3 Blum Circuit—Blum	69	69	481	481	4	4	55	55	8	8	8	68	68	68	335	1831	1831	1831
Rio Vista	38	38	262	262	3	3	80	80	7	7	7	94	94	94	197	1347	469	926
Lone Willow	7	7	53	53	1	1	15	15	3	3	3	5	5	5	8	102	102	102
Total Blum District	114	114	796	796	8	8	150	150	1	1	1	167	167	167	405	2014	646	1368
4 Burleson Circuit—Burleson	87	87	613	613	7	7	150	150	5	5	5	76	76	76	25	3663	7	8656
Crowley	63	63	437	441	5	5	100	100	10	10	10	31	31	31	122	1129	40	1089
Total Burleson Circuit	150	150	1050	1054	12	12	250	250	5	5	5	107	107	107	251	4816	47	4769

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District and Conf. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											Grand Total for Year			
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	Superannate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised by Brothertoods		Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice
5 Carlton Circuit—Carlton	69	481	481	5	75	75	8				21	15	16	150	78	12		75	1000		1000
Edna Hill	10	70	70	1	20	20					1	110	0		20			20	243		243
Purvis	18	132	132	1	25	25					5	5	5		20			35	241		241
Spurline	25	175	175	2	35	35					5	5	5		30			30	272		272
Total Carlton Circuit	122	858	858	9	155	155	3				32	125	30	150	100	12		160	1756		1756
6 Cleburne—Anglin St.	286	2000	2000	15	450	450	40				111	1105	6	380	51	342		239	5025	140	4885
7 Cleburne Circuit—Brazos Ave.	86	600	600	7	150	150					15	188	10	115	15	119		134	1389	57	1332
Bono	32	221	221	2	60	60					5	16	15	22	50			44	465		465
Price's Chapel	15	105	105	1	30	30					5	9	5	12	12			4	233		233
Total Cleburne Circuit	133	933	933	10	240	240	10				29	154	30	137	77	119		233	2087	57	2030
8 Cleburne—Main St.	428	3000	3000	25	1300	1300	30				150	2113	368	265	1692	390		2215	11988	1461	10527
9 Cleburne—St. Marks	260	1850	1850	12	250	250					25	750	100	200	300	265		220	4232	220	4012
10 Clifton	257	1800	1800	15	225	225					50	763	56	300	271			128	3869	101	3768
11 Covington Circuit—Covington	87	613	495	6	135	102					20	327	67	50	24	88		41	1291		1291
Oseola	21	16	150	2	65	18					8	85	34		24			29	301		301
Total Covington Circuit	108	87	763	8	200	120					28	412	67	84	24	88		70	1592		1592
12 Cranflis Gap Circuit—Cranflis Gap	75	525	525	4	50	50					1	140	20	36	46	54		4	1035		1035
Lanham	19	131	131	2	25	25					6	6			8			29	261		261
Fairy	19	171	131	2	25	18					4				33			26	271		271
Total Cranflis Gap Circuit	113	787	788	8	100	83					34	140	32	64	122	60		4	1567		1567
13 Glen Rose Circuit	171	1200	1200	12	200	200					22	140	89	250	650	260		126	3120	100	3020
14 Glen Rose Circuit—George's Creek				1	10	10						725	7					30	989		989
Eulogy				1	10	10															
Liberty				1	10	10															
Manbrino				1	10	10															
Oden Chapel				4	40	40						725	7					30	989		989
Total Glen Rose Circuit	257	1800	1800	15	450	450	7				150	650	120	480	1090	392		300	5675	200	5475
15 Grandview	286	2000	1833	18	350	350					142	412	138	237	57	556		300	4278	255	4023
16 Hamilton	171	1200	1200	12	200	200					72	5	35	1-2	246	118		111	2859		2859
17 Hico	75	525	525	6	60	41					36	13	14	33	60	118		94	966	63	903
18 Iredell Circuit—Iredell	75	525	465	6	95	46					36	140	20	44	84	147		57	1111	66	1045
Walnut Springs	150	141	1050	12	175	87	1				64	2000	34	80	144	265		90	2078	128	1949
Total Iredell Circuit	90	90	635	6	110	100					64	2000	40	20	144	44		111	3100		3100
19 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	81	569	569	6	60	68					12	125	24	15				70	1010		1010
Godley	171	1204	1204	12	200	168					76	2125	64	35	80			160	4095		4095
Total Joshua Circuit	154	154	1090	12	200	125					48	273	34	136	33	255		221	2369		2369

21 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	85	85	600	600	6	6	150	150	34	227	35	97	60	289	782	2365	1009	1356	
Koppel	86	86	600	600	6	6	150	150	56	80	27	87	40	198	773	2155	773	1382	
Total Morgan Circuit	171	171	1200	1200	12	12	300	300	90	307	62	184	100	487	1555	4468	1782	2686	
22 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	45	45	315	315	3	3	50	50	2	28	14	42	53	91	39	704	704	704	
Cayote	45	45	315	315	3	3	50	50	2	28	14	42	53	91	39	704	704	704	
Lane Chapel	28	28	197	197	2	2	25	25	9	13	24	18	35	56	99	655	655	655	
Total Mosheim Circuit	118	118	827	827	8	8	125	125	249	46	57	85	108	147	202	1974	1974	1974	
23 Valley Mills	200	138	1400	1126	12	12	100	79	35	31	8	90	79	79	97	1699	1699	1699	
Total	4128	4006	29211	28502	269	249	6060	5717	31	1470	3809	5111	4750	29	7685	76254	5251	71003	
Total Last Year	3560	3560	25252	25211	235	215	6095	5729	47	3845	3109	4603	7375	3109	4603	66270	2664	63606	
Increase	568	456	3959	3291	44	34	35	12	16	64	64	2264	1641	29	3082	9984	2587	7397	
Decrease																			

Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry	50	50	400	400	7	7	100	64	2	100	12	29	120	110	899	899	899	899
Drane	23	20	187	188	5	5	75	70	17	65	10	40	38	50	433	50	433	50
Enhouse	44	44	356	356	6	6	75	25	4	15	10	40	38	50	75	673	673	673
Total Barry Circuit	117	114	943	944	18	18	250	159	26	83	188	79	79	88	235	2005	2005	2005
2 Bazite Circuit—Bazite	31	27	250	213	4	4	75	70	6	10	42	20	10	10	39	440	440	440
Lower Prairie	16	14	125	112	2	2	30	30	8	10	25	25	25	25	30	270	270	270
Long Prairie	16	14	125	112	2	2	30	30	7	7	10	10	15	15	15	172	172	172
Total Bazite Circuit	68	56	500	450	8	8	135	112	30	52	55	55	35	35	84	882	882	882
3 Blooming Grove	130	150	1200	1200	18	18	200	200	76	120	58	183	10	439	130	2594	84	2536
Ben Hurr	113	68	500	500	9	4	100	40	3	7	160	48	16	57	48	898	30	868
Big Hill	13	58	500	470	4	5	200	80	6	13	25	45	4	114	48	818	20	798
Total Big Hill and Ben Hurr	226	121	1000	970	9	9	200	120	9	185	45	45	20	371	96	1916	50	1866
4 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield	125	63	500	500	9	6	125	126	21	125	25	56	26	102	73	2248	2248	2248
Tupelo	62	31	250	250	5	3	62	63	10	62	45	13	1	50	42	1175	1175	1175
Roane	63	31	250	250	4	3	63	63	5	20	70	18	35	6	38	469	469	469
Total Chatfield Circuit	250	125	1000	1000	18	12	250	252	36	1932	70	89	62	158	166	3832	3832	3832
5 Cooledge Circuit—Cooledge	162	158	1300	1220	25	25	250	159	10	9	73	233	591	223	280	3090	3090	3090
Datura	49	42	391	321	7	6	80	40	24	25	7	40	22	22	61	588	588	588
Dover	15	13	122	103	2	2	30	8	7	22	2	25	20	7	79	281	281	281
Munger	32	27	256	208	4	4	60	23	24	22	5	30	21	22	65	429	429	429
Total Cooledge Circuit	128	115	1025	888	18	16	230	93	55	91	19	125	87	87	254	1743	1743	1743
6 Corsicana—First Church	600	600	3000	3000	110	110	2025	2025	560	1491	366	4145	1138	1356	2006	16938	250	16748
7 Corsicana—11th Ave.	200	200	1600	1600	26	26	508	508	47	1680	38	463	917	395	181	6069	161	5908
8 Corsicana—North Side	200	200	1600	1600	22	22	350	100	84	215	128	318	60	179	115	3085	26	4885
9 Dawson	21	13	165	127	4	3	50	25	84	215	128	318	60	179	115	3085	26	4885
Brushy	21	13	165	127	4	3	50	25	84	215	128	318	60	179	115	3085	26	4885
Total Dawson Charge	221	213	1765	1727	26	29	400	125	84	215	128	318	60	179	140	3218	25	193
10 Eureka Circuit—Eureka	31	20	250	165	2	2	35	35	12	173	29	75	40	138	67	1100	1100	1100
Pleasant Grove	31	20	250	165	2	2	35	35	12	173	29	75	40	138	67	1100	1100	1100
Total Eureka Circuit	150	102	1200	789	18	18	225	78	15	80	138	29	115	80	107	1444	1444	1444
11 Frost	225	186	1800	1666	30	30	500	362	25	480	155	448	48	771	188	1900	144	1756
12 Hubbard	175	175	1400	1400	20	20	350	350	101	430	155	448	48	771	188	1900	144	1756
13 Kerens	170	168	1300	1350	22	22	200	75	83	590	95	250	150	104	182	3019	70	2949

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											Grand Total for Year					
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate	Superannuate	Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurances	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S. Brotherhoods		Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice		
																								36	37	2	3	45	37	2	3	32	34	70	47	64	499	35	464
17 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin	5	36	2	183	2	2	45	37																464	
Cotton Gin	5	40	1	14	1	1	15																	17	
New Hope	5	40	1	40	3	3	75																	5	
Total Kirvin Circuit	46	370	4	200	4	4	15	37																486	
18 McCord Circuit—McCord	17	12	2	133	2	2	25	16																220	
The Ranch	14	7	1	121	5	1	12	9																142	
Total McCord Circuit	31	19	3	254	8	3	37	25																362	
19 Mertens	72	55	9	578	445	9	85	73																1018	
Irene	56	43	4	444	345	9	75	78																788	
Total Mertens-Irene Charge	128	98	13	1022	790	18	160	151																1806	
20 Mexia	422	3000	75	3000	1280	59	600																	12000	
21 Prairie Hill	68	52	5	500	466	5	4	100																1001	
Kirk	67	84	4	500	311	4	4	100																654	
Total Prairie Hill—Kirk Charge	135	86	8	1000	777	9	8	200																1655	
22 Purdon Circuit—Purdon	15	16	2	125	125	2	4	48																584	
Harmony	31	32	2	250	250	2	4	95																920	
Dresden	15	16	1	125	125	1	4	48																313	
Mount Zion	15	16	1	125	125	1	4	48																343	
Total Purdon Circuit	76	80	10	625	625	10	239	239																2124	
23 Rice	150	150	18	1200	1200	18	150	140																2369	
24 Richland Circuit—Richland	62	57	9	500	453	9	11	110																980	
Mt. Nebo	19	11	3	150	92	3	1	25																170	
Streetman	19	15	3	118	118	3	25	13																278	
Total Richland Circuit	100	83	15	800	683	15	150	108																1428	
25 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	50	50	6	400	400	6	60	7																1005	
Odds	25	15	3	200	123	3	8	31																277	
Prairie View	8	5	1	67	45	1	1	1																59	
Steele's Creek	16	17	3	133	133	3	40	17																265	
Total Thornton Circuit	99	87	12	800	701	12	145	56																1606	
26 Wortham	150	150	18	1200	1200	18	150	150																2437	
Total Last Year	4305	3842	570	28877	25000	570	5600	6998	182	698	89	110	2146	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	10160	83302
Increase	3682	3485	27531	28806	539	540	8559	7035	60	506	25	119	2087	18717	1622	8400	2973	5508	6442	8325	3500	79825			
Decrease	623	357	3473	3071	31	20	120	37	122	187	64	9	59	6387	68	1630	1780	1376	144	1851	1626				

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington Heights	318	2400	2400	900	900	117	375	293	2374	575	581	372	8305	87	8218	
2 Arlington Heights	336	3300	3300	900	900	332	1138	75	4752	412	1000	1685	13992	937	13065	
3 Benbrook Charge—Benbrook	38	550	550	93	93	1	50	23	100	75	250	304	1290	50	1240	
Brooklyn Heights	37	550	550	93	92	6	185	23	100	25	250	125	1393	40	1353	
Total Benbrook & Brooklyn Ht's	75	1100	1100	185	185	1	235	23	200	100	230	239	2683	90	2593	
4 Boulevard	336	3000	3000	550	550	11	5806	90	1779	349	180	304	4560	428	13132	
5 Central	455	3600	3600	2800	2800	54	4835	408	671	437	1801	4467	28328	1309	27219	
6 College Heights	60	840	840	100	67	9	75	23	140	610	111	109	2240	209	2219	
7 Collierville Circuit—Collierville	12	4	100	92	13	1	150	12	24	16	12	208	263	209	263	
White's Chapel	12	4	100	92	12	1	150	12	24	16	12	208	263	209	263	
Minter's Chapel	12	8	100	92	12	1	150	12	24	16	12	208	263	209	263	
Oak Grove	12	8	100	92	12	1	150	12	24	16	12	208	263	209	263	
Total Collierville Circuit	48	400	328	117	75	6	10	22	84	80	145	158	2028	85	1943	
8 Diamond Hill	80	1200	1200	160	106	1	235	22	117	300	180	157	3475	30	1716	
9 Englewood	156	1600	1600	225	225	2	525	63	257	300	180	157	3475	30	1716	
10 Eules Circuit—Eules	54	54	450	110	110	4	33	48	70	113	84	76	1746	30	1716	
Smithfield	54	54	450	110	110	4	33	48	70	113	84	76	1746	30	1716	
Total Eules Circuit	108	108	996	175	175	7	42	71	143	137	142	139	2678	30	2648	
11 Everman Circuit—Everman	37	37	400	60	60	3	15	187	46	52	77	70	733	60	673	
Kennedale	19	19	200	200	200	2	10	515	13	58	80	132	1269	176	1269	
Birdville	34	34	360	360	360	1	34	878	26	152	174	273	2390	176	2314	
Total Everman Circuit	800	810	7200	7200	7200	6	1023	2842	1414	31987	5942	8496	109573	6029	103544	
12 First Church	50	50	425	60	70	5	14	160	30	47	166	239	1361	1861	1361	
13 Forest Hill Circuit—Forest Hill	50	35	400	379	60	50	3	130	15	23	49	119	1042	1042	1042	
Glen Garden	100	85	825	804	120	120	7	290	45	70	215	386	858	2403	1990	
Total Forest Hill Circuit	150	150	1400	1400	175	175	5	22	158	8	177	120	152	3219	47	3172
14 Glenwood	150	150	1500	1500	210	210	56	711	80	990	33	327	4674	47	4674	
15 Grapevine	211	211	1800	1800	300	300	63	473	80	990	33	327	4674	47	4674	
16 Handley	41	41	346	346	56	56	1	346	80	990	33	327	4674	47	4674	
17 Haslett Circuit—Haslett	41	41	346	346	56	56	1	346	80	990	33	327	4674	47	4674	
Keller	28	28	231	231	38	38	1	231	180	180	55	225	1632	1632	1632	
Saginaw	110	103	923	863	150	88	1	500	90	800	2000	843	13963	512	13963	
Total Haslett Circuit	336	330	3000	3000	600	600	10	560	465	369	255	738	8501	512	8288	
18 Matthews Memorial	226	226	2000	2000	2000	2	267	30	90	42	453	39	2157	267	1990	
19 Highland Park	136	96	1100	995	200	100	157	605	81	1079	940	2350	10593	605	9395	
20 Mansfield	336	336	3000	3000	3000	20	45	221	223	304	286	220	3885	80	3895	
21 Meadowbrook	174	159	2300	2100	300	160	33	86	65	331	304	15	2925	80	2845	
22 Missouri Avenue	144	144	1200	1260	220	220	4	50	211	5528	2401	2173	21613	800	20713	
23 Mulkey Memorial	348	384	3600	3600	2625	2625	18	75	6	138	2459	10	14108	5485	8518	
24 Polytechnic	75	75	1200	1260	160	160	8	8	211	87	793	45	5832	96	6350	
25 Southside	262	262	2400	2400	610	610	8	8	283	503	198	333	6426	96	6350	
26 Riverside	138	138	1560	1560	200	200	3	69	8	824	231	186	3494	41	3453	
27 Trinity	11	11	11	11	13	13	2	193	8	824	231	186	3494	41	3453	
28 Weatherford Street	11	11	11	11	13	13	2	193	8	824	231	186	3494	41	3453	
Fostepco	18	18	18	18	12	12	1	258	8	824	231	186	3494	41	3453	
Lake Worth	19	19	19	19	25	25	3	451	8	824	231	186	3494	41	3453	
Total Ft. Worth Circuit	5964	5927	56804	56489	21805	20984	310	1276	71	205	3542	3496	49833	3624	6938	
Total Last Year	6000	5865	54753	54352	20638	20274	277	71	65	252	2883	3681	282502	19170	270085	
Increase	36	62	2051	2137	667	710	33	1205	6	47	17903	135	4907	2031	6938	
Decrease																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports

Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year								
	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR								Total							
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages				Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools		
1 Bartlett	225	1800	20	20	450	450	14	185	298	310	372	515	4638	200	4438	515	4638	200	4438	515	4638	200	4438	
2 Baton	375	2500	29	29	996	996	25	35	410	244	442	386	5775	158	5617	35	410	244	442	386	5775	158	5617	
3 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville	39	311	3	3	75	75	48	21	76	21	19	100	666	43	623	19	76	21	19	100	666	43	623	
Rosenthal	42	342	3	3	100	100	64	19	60	60	109	76	704	90	614	19	60	60	109	76	704	90	614	
Mooreville	33	267	3	3	60	60	58	20	64	80	100	100	722	12	610	20	64	80	100	722	12	610		
Total Bruceville Circuit	114	1115	9	9	235	235	150	64	216	128	216	276	2082	21	1866	64	216	128	216	276	2082	21	1866	
4 Copperas Cove	60	55	6	6	150	150	9	10	90	25	59	84	1027	22	1005	10	90	25	59	84	1027	22	1005	
5 Eddy	109	74	10	10	215	215	10	8	119	143	59	73	1327	42	1285	8	119	143	59	73	1327	42	1285	
6 Florence Circuit—Florence	45	39	4	4	120	120	7	4	58	75	73	79	921	24	897	4	58	75	73	79	921	24	897	
Wesley Chapel	15	12	1	1	40	40	25	6	6	6	19	19	257	8	249	1	6	6	19	19	257	8	249	
Total Florence Circuit	60	51	6	6	160	160	12	10	64	75	103	98	1178	32	1146	5	64	75	103	98	1178	32	1146	
7 Georgetown	450	3000	30	30	1008	1008	21	182	1982	741	591	384	11092	200	10892	18	1982	741	591	384	11092	200	10892	
8 Granger	137	138	11	11	300	300	8	37	174	127	202	117	2395	57	2338	8	174	127	202	117	2395	57	2338	
9 Holland Circuit—Holland	59	591	7	7	127	127	8	20	114	114	276	120	1412	24	1388	7	114	114	276	120	1412	24	1388	
Little River	27	273	4	4	63	63	8	18	86	86	89	56	590	7	583	4	63	86	89	56	590	7	583	
Total Holland Circuit	86	864	11	11	190	190	6	26	182	182	365	176	2002	31	1971	8	182	182	365	176	2002	31	1971	
10 Hutto Circuit—Hutto	40	39	4	4	100	100	3	7	86	164	89	56	590	7	583	4	100	100	89	56	590	7	583	
Jonah	33	19	3	3	100	100	5	8	86	164	89	56	590	7	583	3	86	164	89	56	590	7	583	
Total Hutto Circuit	73	58	7	7	200	200	8	15	172	172	174	120	1412	18	1394	7	172	172	174	120	1412	18	1394	
11 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	60	68	6	6	150	150	3	4	77	59	90	85	1212	15	1197	6	77	59	90	85	1212	15	1197	
Weir	30	29	3	3	85	85	2	11	35	15	45	94	1041	8	1033	3	35	15	45	94	1041	8	1033	
Berry's Creek	15	17	1	1	20	20	10	10	10	10	15	10	178	2	176	1	10	10	15	10	178	2	176	
Total Jarrell Circuit	105	114	10	10	255	255	13	22	99	89	156	122	1778	26	1752	11	99	89	156	122	1778	26	1752	
12 Killeney Circuit—Midway	178	164	15	15	300	300	3	87	191	112	204	213	2806	95	2711	15	191	112	204	213	2806	95	2711	
Cedar Creek	18	182	2	2	25	25	25	24	37	15	18	43	311	35	276	2	25	24	37	15	18	43	311	
Total Midway Circuit	32	313	4	4	75	75	10	24	87	35	45	62	601	38	563	4	75	24	37	15	18	43	311	
14 Moody Circuit—Horne	50	42	6	6	100	100	10	100	150	152	162	158	3123	68	3055	6	100	100	150	152	162	158	3123	
Stockton	6	44	1	1	12	12	2	2	16	105	45	52	379	2	377	1	12	105	45	52	379	2	377	
The Grove	10	75	2	2	30	30	3	3	16	105	45	52	379	4	375	2	30	105	45	52	379	4	375	
Willow Grove	9	66	1	1	18	18	18	25	16	105	45	52	379	3	376	1	18	105	45	52	379	3	376	
Total Moody Circuit	13	131	3	3	40	40	40	25	16	105	45	52	379	16	363	3	40	105	45	52	379	16	363	
16 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	38	32	7	7	100	100	3	3	43	10	10	40	428	25	403	7	100	3	3	43	10	10	40	428
Brookhaven	25	225	3	3	64	64	8	39	43	10	10	40	428	6	422	3	64	39	43	10	10	40	428	
Maxdale	7	68	2	2	21	21	10	30	10	18	15	15	145	2	143	2	21	30	10	18	15	15	145	
Reece's Chapel	3	22	1	1	8	8	8	15	18	15	15	15	145	1	144	1	8	15	18	15	15	15	145	
Sugar Loaf	10	10	1	1	32	32	12	15	18	15	15	15	145	1	144	1	32	15	18	15	15	15	145	
Total Nolanville Circuit	45	405	7	7	125	125	3	84	71	40	40	40	750	8	742	7	125	84	71	40	40	40	750	

Georgetown District—Continued

17 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville.....	20	18	200	195	3	8	65	41	1	1	2	1	87	17	38	63	17	483	63	420
Three Forks.....	14	13	140	115	2	3	30	11	15	4	1	1	15	24	20	20	13	213	17	213
Heidenheimer.....	13	13	135	134	2	2	35	35	134	4	1	1	18	24	28	63	18	276	63	276
Total Oenaville Circuit.....	47	44	475	444	7	7	130	87	1	2	2	2	120	65	86	266	103	2854	100	2754
18 Rogers.....	150	150	1200	1200	8	8	254	192	192	25	300	40	300	360	210	266	57	2854	91	1373
19 Round Rock.....	80	80	800	837	6	6	175	175	175	12	106	8	106	86	111	65	56	886	61	775
20 Salado Circuit—Salado.....	32	32	318	318	5	5	105	105	105	2	2	2	18	43	43	2	30	345	15	330
Bells Plains.....	18	18	182	182	3	3	45	26	26	2	18	2	25	64	11	22	26	304	20	284
Prairie Dell.....	15	12	150	121	3	2	45	26	26	2	18	2	25	64	11	22	26	304	20	284
Total Salado Circuit.....	65	62	650	621	10	10	200	181	181	20	146	202	146	193	358	89	152	1485	96	1389
21 Taylor.....	315	315	2100	2100	35	25	600	600	600	5	146	1755	202	781	408	812	408	7507	300	7207
22 Temple, First Cuhreh.....	450	450	3000	3000	39	39	1250	1250	1250	504	4674	702	1142	1142	12937	594	1142	12937	594	12343
23 Temple, Seventh St.....	225	225	1800	1800	23	23	300	300	300	65	934	110	522	75	170	464	464	4638	594	12343
24 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.....	30	30	300	300	5	5	60	60	60	1	1	1	4	14	70	43	31	466	5	561
Lawrence Chapel.....	27	27	273	273	2	2	30	30	30	1	1	1	4	17	50	24	24	485	5	465
Beaukies.....	12	13	113	125	2	2	30	30	30	1	1	1	5	60	60	43	55	1271	5	1266
Total Thrall Circuit.....	69	70	686	698	9	10	150	150	150	3	3	3	25	79	104	64	79	1384	5	1384
25 Troy Circuit—Troy.....	100	100	800	800	7	8	160	160	160	15	15	25	25	49	49	64	53	683	683	683
Pendleton.....	50	50	400	400	5	7	90	90	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Troy Circuit.....	150	150	1200	1200	12	15	250	250	250	52	25	32	25	153	153	64	132	2073	2073	2073
Total.....	3825	3743	29996	29018	344	316	8368	7687	111	30	1969	1843	7105	7890	5049	7795	5459	7795	2043	75752
Total Last Year.....	3288	3261	25352	24865	298	263	7586	6802	48	60	7	1488	7313	37773	4760	4888	4388	98145	1409	96736
Increase.....	537	482	4644	4153	46	53	832	885	63	30	7	262	897	29883	289	289	1071	20850	634	20984
Decrease.....																				

Waco District

1 Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla.....	59	43	447	344	4	4	105	57	8	29	10	111	111	33	92	76	789	78	711	
Lebanon.....	14	8	136	60	1	1	35	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	105	105	105
Red Point.....	6	6	44	44	1	1	15	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	
Wesley Chapel.....	37	37	313	313	3	3	85	55	55	32	32	111	111	17	59	75	591	78	591	
Total Aquilla Circuit.....	110	88	930	728	8	8	240	126	126	71	71	111	111	50	151	169	1497	78	1419	
2 Crawford Circuit—Crawford.....	77	77	588	588	5	5	100	79	79	35	35	125	125	3	30	22	238	238	238	
Evergreen.....	27	19	203	145	2	2	30	15	15	2	2	2	2	3	29	22	186	186	186	
Compton.....	16	16	124	124	2	2	20	20	20	2	2	2	2	3	19	11	162	162	162	
Total Crawford Circuit.....	120	112	915	857	10	10	150	114	114	39	39	125	125	45	78	111	82	941	10	931
3 Bosqueville Circuit—Bosqueville.....	50	50	400	400	4	4	140	120	120	32	32	100	100	55	40	24	82	941	10	931
Hallsburg.....	13	10	100	83	2	2	40	20	20	2	2	2	2	5	10	10	15	139	15	139
Rock Creek.....	25	14	200	117	2	2	25	22	22	3	3	100	100	25	14	24	20	215	15	200
Total Bosqueville Circuit.....	88	74	700	600	8	8	205	182	182	12	12	440	440	85	64	24	117	1295	25	1270
4 China Springs Circuit.....	75	75	600	600	6	6	115	28	28	1	1	14	14	38	42	57	153	1490	684	1490
Speecheville.....	43	43	350	350	4	4	65	30	30	1	1	14	14	16	38	42	137	684	684	684
Total China Springs Circuit.....	118	118	950	950	10	10	180	58	58	22	22	454	454	87	88	57	290	2174	2174	2174
5 Elm Mott Circuit.....	53	53	425	425	4	4	132	139	139	21	21	140	140	35	106	97	5	1101	95	1006
Lake View.....	53	53	425	425	4	4	132	139	139	5	5	140	140	219	40	30	5	1774	35	1739
Total Elm Mott Circuit.....	106	106	850	850	8	8	264	264	264	5	5	280	280	325	137	125	5	2875	130	2745
6 Evans Circuit—Evans.....	53	53	400	400	4	4	61	65	65	25	25	186	186	11	40	40	79	909	909	909
Liberty.....	27	17	200	131	2	2	22	22	22	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	20	199	199	199
Lund.....	27	27	200	200	3	3	32	28	28	4	4	72	72	11	10	10	10	1524	412	1524
Total Evans Circuit.....	107	97	800	781	9	11	115	115	115	7	7	272	272	60	40	40	103	6509	404	6105
7 Gatesville.....	341	341	2600	2600	33	33	940	940	940	19	19	207	207	633	166	510	727	6509	404	6105

19 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville														
69	69	531	531	6	6	100	29	20	26	20	14	17	78	837
27	22	203	176	3	3	50	30	10	4	4	5	40	32	342
35	35	266	266	4	4	50	7	10	5	5	5	40	70	459
131	128	999	972	13	13	200	66	40	26	29	14	97	180	1638
625	625	5000	5000	90	90	2500	2500	974	10190	855	988	2483	2732	43207
187	187	1500	1500	14	14	250	250	76	1745	233	312	259	649	5891
338	338	2700	2700	25	25	675	675	950	7550	238	2769	707	793	16107
300	300	2400	2400	25	25	600	600	200	1071	92	472	57	222	8879
313	313	2500	2500	25	25	625	625	230	3857	92	927	366	296	9848
100	100	800	800	7	7	175	175	21	391	54	84	217	182	2127
112	112	900	900	7	7	200	200	12	650	146	146	740	2683	5626
112	112	900	900	8	8	150	150	28	79	44	127	46	102	1819
28	28	225	225	3	3	60	60	3	79	44	59	45	60	474
140	140	1125	1125	11	11	210	210	31	79	44	177	215	162	2293
4606	4470	36477	35495	425	417	9999	9168	75	16	2881	30628	2272	20780	7748
4475	4213	35959	33854	399	386	9795	9050	77	3	105	5	2564	33757	2040
131	167	518	1641	26	31	204	118	11	317	232	13515	192	4773	744
Total Last Year														
Increase														
Decrease														

Waxahachie District

1 Abbott Circuit—Abbott														
75	74	600	594	6	6	170	154	39	15	35	94	87	104	1281
75	59	600	471	6	6	170	106	36	15	35	21	37	57	840
150	133	1200	1065	12	12	340	259	75	15	56	142	124	161	2121
20	27	180	198	2	2	50	50	5	20	25	22	8	46	415
1	1	11	11	2	2	40	34	5	5	8	8	8	15	74
20	23	180	177	2	2	40	34	5	5	8	12	26	28	315
18	17	132	122	2	2	35	16	8	20	5	36	43	36	206
58	72	492	535	6	6	125	100	18	20	25	50	43	164	1053
168	168	1200	1200	12	12	275	275	43	307	86	189	86	189	2289
55	50	395	400	4	4	110	110	15	75	29	34	56	100	961
22	18	125	132	2	2	55	55	5	60	6	24	62	78	442
13	12	87	88	2	2	16	16	4	15	10	15	15	15	130
27	25	198	200	2	2	40	40	8	15	16	15	133	193	351
117	105	805	820	8	8	221	221	25	150	61	73	28	88	1884
14	13	307	247	2	2	30	23	5	20	23	50	15	50	436
18	18	132	129	1	1	25	25	1	52	2	5	2	22	292
10	7	62	53	1	1	10	4	1	7	7	84	5	22	90
3	3	66	62	1	1	15	10	6	7	7	10	13	10	111
90	78	646	557	7	7	130	60	6	79	7	175	58	175	1013
63	68	483	483	5	5	55	55	20	125	7	48	30	48	889
63	43	417	310	4	2	45	32	19	10	7	62	30	38	549
126	111	900	793	4	7	100	90	39	135	7	140	30	86	1438
386	386	2750	2750	33	33	1000	1000	174	150	154	1061	150	594	7085
210	210	1500	1500	18	18	390	282	140	376	89	212	10	156	3494
31	31	219	219	2	2	60	60	10	10	24	24	90	112	582
18	18	132	132	1	1	34	34	13	100	12	12	17	114	348
31	31	219	219	2	2	60	60	13	100	12	12	17	114	348
21	21	154	155	2	2	30	30	31	100	6	75	388	75	388
101	100	724	725	7	7	174	174	31	100	36	457	107	457	1786
Total Forrester Circuit														

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Waxahachie District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														Less Items Reported Twice	Total	Grand Total for Year					
	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		Conf. and General Work		Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	Superannate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages				Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S. Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid														
10 Hillsboro—First Church	336	2400	2400	33	750	750	8	85	500	85	500	484	2858	140	529	1212	723	881	10981	1212	9769	
11 Hillsboro—Line St.	126	103	900	732	9	240	218	35	91	46	194	100	479	35	164	101	377	149	1704	25	1679	
12 Italy—Italy	248	1700	1700	16	400	400	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	106	3724	279	3445	
Derr's Chapel																						
13 Itasca	280	2000	1800	15	500	124	150	100	154	92	381	100	154	92	381	164	193	227	3487	3487	3487	
14 Malone	156	150	1250	1200	12	11	200	150	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	69	2248	69	2248	
15 Maypearl Circuit—Maypearl Auburn.	137	137	981	981	9	9	227	207	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	80	1771	80	1701	
Total Maypearl Circuit	31	31	219	219	3	3	68	68	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	28	389	28	389	
16 Midlothian	168	168	1200	1200	12	12	295	275	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	108	2160	108	2090	
17 Milford Circuit—Milford Berry's Chapel.	252	252	1800	1800	15	15	400	400	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	511	6288	54	6234	
Milford Circuit—Milford Midway	73	57	527	413	4	4	70	46	9	9	9	8	9	9	9	9	9	63	916	63	853	
Midway	18	4	132	35	2	2	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	120	35	85	
Total Milford Circuit	18	16	132	113	2	2	45	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20	303	20	283	
18 Palmer Circuit—Palmer Bristol	109	77	791	561	8	8	150	77	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	215	1339	215	1124	
Bristol	106	106	800	800	6	6	200	200	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	130	2356	130	2226	
Trumbull	27	27	200	200	3	3	60	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	433	40	393	
Total Palmer Circuit	27	27	200	200	3	3	60	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	433	40	393	
19 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak Ovilla	160	160	1200	1200	12	12	330	300	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	114	370	114	256	
Ovilla	87	87	624	624	3	3	113	125	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	110	1362	120	1242	
Sterritt	55	55	451	451	3	3	99	94	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	96	918	96	822	
Rockett	18	18	132	132	2	2	33	31	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	19	192	19	173	
Total Red Oak Circuit	160	160	1207	1207	8	8	245	250	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	216	2492	216	2276	
20 Venus	168	142	1200	1017	12	12	100	100	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	124	1843	124	1719	
21 Waxahachie	420	3000	3000	338	1200	1200	1200	6	190	6	190	500	300	288	1388	2000	657	2545	13066	75	13066	
22 Waxahachie Circuit—Ferris Heights Long Branch	48	48	347	347	5	5	50	55	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	57	2343	57	2286	
Long Branch	31	28	219	197	2	2	40	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	340	42	300	
Oak Branch	12	10	88	75	1	1	25	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	126	15	111	
Sardis	34	30	241	210	2	2	60	32	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	76	643	76	567	
Total Waxahachie Circuit	77	77	548	529	10	10	175	129	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	190	3452	190	3262	
23 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek Huron.	187	150	1500	1200	13	13	290	252	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	200	2635	200	2435	
Coon Creek	12	7	98	56	1	1	25	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	106	20	86	
Huron	5	3	67	29	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	88	24	64	
McGowan—Ft. Graham	11	6	94	48	48	48	20	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	24	88	24	64	
Feoria	8	5	67	40	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	44	12	32	
Smith Bend	3	3	27	27	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	498	56	442	
Total Whitney Circuit	42	24	348	200	1	1	100	13	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	44	12	32	
Total	4521	4106	30912	29969	329	282	7790	7099	25	373	515	3	2306	10887	1555	6014	4492	8132	81224	2884	78370	
Total Last Year	3447	3379	24932	24456	156	173	7943	7489	136	103	21	315	2184	6649	1533	4762	4351	6574	70573	3609	66964	
Increase	805	727	5980	5513	166	109	153	590	111	270	494	312	122	4238	22	252	141	1558	10651	755	11406	
Decrease																						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		Conf. and General Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year																																																																
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Tail	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance	Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.				Total Amounts Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools																																																														
																									14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
14 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	405	405	3000	3000	15	15	1100	1100	75	75	153	10	218	114	802	596	497	7038	497	7038	7038	7038	7038																																																															
15 Olney Circuit—Jean	58	440	446	3	3	100	68	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30																																																																
16 Palo Pinto Circuit—Palo Pinto	27	27	198	197	1	1	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50																																																																
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown	114	112	836	840	5	5	200	157	18	18	225	15	218	15	30	267	109	1645	109	1645	1645	1645																																																																
18 Straun	30	80	220	304	1	1	35	13	30	30	48	30	48	30	47	267	201	2821	201	2821	2821	2821																																																																
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	12	12	88	88	1	1	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10																																																																
20 Weatherford—First Church	116	116	859	1003	4	4	120	100	3	3	28	125	30	85	74	245	70	1377	70	1377	1377	1377																																																																
21 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	9	8	66	67	1	1	24	15	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3																																																																
22 Weatherford Cir. N.—Godfrey's Ch.	30	30	220	220	1	1	52	50	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6																																																																
23 Weatherford Circuit North	122	122	603	603	5	5	200	200	5	5	40	125	26	85	101	245	126	1983	126	1983	1983	1983																																																																
24 Weatherford Circuit South—Bethel	162	162	1200	1200	5	5	176	176	3	3	30	102	30	85	65	74	119	1296	119	1296	1296	1296																																																																
25 Weatherford Circuit South—Buckner	84	84	600	600	4	4	100	103	3	3	20	4221	256	397	203	815	330	10646	330	10646	10646	10646																																																																
26 Weatherford Circuit South—Dennis	24	14	100	100	1	1	35	35	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5																																																																
27 Weatherford Circuit South—Greenwood	20	21	150	154	2	2	35	35	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5																																																																
28 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	118	119	850	854	7	7	150	153	60	60	10	3	102	30	78	74	35	270	35	270	270	270																																																																
29 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	365	405	2700	2700	20	20	1000	1000	19	19	207	4221	256	397	203	815	330	10646	330	10646	10646	10646																																																																
30 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	182	182	1350	1350	6	6	383	383	60	60	123	486	52	191	143	335	369	3620	369	3620	3620	3620																																																																
31 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	17	9	123	79	1	1	30	25	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3																																																																
32 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	18	15	132	111	1	1	20	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7																																																																
33 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	12	7	88	65	1	1	20	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9																																																																
34 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	9	2	68	27	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																																																																
35 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	74	39	543	365	4	4	100	52	17	17	5	175	28	6	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15																																																																
36 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	32	31	218	219	1	1	55	33	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5																																																																
37 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	20	19	130	131	1	1	48	45	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6																																																																
38 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	20	18	130	132	1	1	42	18	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6																																																																
39 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	27	24	173	169	1	1	50	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2																																																																
40 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	10	9	65	63	1	1	5	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2																																																																
41 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	109	101	716	714	5	5	200	118	29	29	482	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28																																																																
42 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	890	898	29568	29016	168	159	8023	7240	34	305	48	9	1650	1226	4080	4809	4779	5512	73525	4517	64871	64056																																																																
43 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	3247	3161	26273	25631	143	153	7698	7356	43	6	86	15	1646	5006	6173	6045	4059	5512	73525	4517	64871	64056																																																																
44 Weatherford Circuit South—Total	743	737	3235	3384	25	6	325	116	9	300	4	5754	251	2093	1236	720	995	8654	356	8298	8298	8298																																																																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Recapitulation

DISTRICT	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Cont. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													Grand Total for Year		
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Brothertoonds	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools	Total		Less Items Reported Twice	
																								Total
BROWNWOOD	51341	5074	31603	31302	405	325	7320	6938	29	695	10	1539	13590	1331	6586	5457	3987	123	10940	88046	4394	83652		
CISCO	4184	4070	30068	29138	328	215	7599	6699	104	7	54	1593	13243	1119	6258	3755	5116	74	6205	77669	2010	75659		
CLERBURNE	4128	4006	29211	28502	269	249	6060	5777	31	80	13	1588	13111	1470	3909	5111	4750	29	7685	76254	5251	71003		
CORSICANA	4005	3842	31004	28877	570	560	8679	6998	182	623	89	2146	12430	1554	10060	4753	6584	6293	7685	85176	1874	83302		
FORT WORTH	5964	5927	56304	56459	344	316	8568	7687	111	30	30	363	6362	3496	49863	36904	19978	70	31393	294162	17139	277023		
GEORGETOWN	3825	3743	28996	29018	322	282	7790	7099	25	373	515	3	2306	10857	1555	6014	5790	4492	8182	77795	2043	75732		
WAXAHACHIE	4252	4106	30912	29959	425	417	9959	9168	68	75	16	2851	30623	2272	9577	20780	4778	13124	136719	12481	124288			
WACO	4606	4470	36477	35495	168	159	8023	7240	34	305	48	9	1650	10760	1226	4080	4779	280	5612	73525	1111	72384		
WEATHERFORD	3990	3898	29558	29016	168	159	8023	7240	34	305	48	9	1650	10760	1226	4080	4779	280	5612	73525	1111	72384		
Total	40388	39136	235631	229786	2731	2523	85023	78553	894	3429	361	410	19214	175781	15866	103452	94925	62583	297	194750	990570	49167	941403	
Total Last Year	39953	38689	300791	292479	2668	2578	87236	80599	827	909	432	783	18651	193205	15855	96440	128364	57176	17	87096	1014010	41323	972687	
Increase	425	447	15160	5417	63	55	2213	2046	67	2520	429	373	563	17424	11	7012	33439	5407	280	7654	23440	7844	31284	
Decrease																								

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

All quotas for the Central Texas Conference were adjusted in 1932, and remain the same as when adjusted.

The total amounts paid on the adjusted quota, together with special collections for the current year in churches that have no quota, are as follows:

Brownwood District		Paid by Special Collection	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Bluffdale-Lipon	\$ 4.00
Ballinger	\$ 143.52	Blum-Rio Vista	1.00
Bangs	52.00	Burleson	5.00
Blanket	39.42	TOTAL	\$ 10.00
Bronte	7.00	Corsicana District	
Brownwood, First Church	21.80	Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Coleman	28.00	Barry	\$ 90.50
Comanche	63.85	Bazette	53.00
Comanche Circuit	10.00	Chatfield	30.45
Drasco-Pumphrey	22.00	Cooledge	5.00
Gustine-Lamkin	8.00	Cooledge Circuit	18.00
Indian Creek	21.00	Corsicana, Elevent Ave....	75.12
Norton	43.80	Corsicana, North Side....	14.00
Robert Lee	11.65	Emhouse	5.00
Rockwood-Gouldbusk	50.15	Eureka	10.89
Talpa, Crews & Valera....	63.00	Kerens	19.00
Winchell	21.35	Kirven	13.60
Wingate	12.50	Purdon & Harmony	10.25
Winters	36.47	Richland	12.50
TOTAL	\$ 655.51	Thornton	23.66
		TOTAL	\$ 380.97
Cisco District		Fort Worth District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Cisco, First	\$ 13.50	Ft. Worth-Boulevard	\$ 123.69
Gorman	120.00	Ben Brook-Brookland Hts.	15.50
Rising Star	8.00	College Heights	12.00
TOTAL	\$ 141.50	Ft. Worth-Diamond Hill...	5.00
Paid by Special Collection		Englewood	9.00
Cross Plains	\$ 3.00	Eules	30.20
Cisco, 12th Street	5.47	Forest Hill	39.04
Ranger	6.55	Glenwood	17.00
TOTAL	\$ 15.02	Ft. Worth-Highland Park	182.88
Cleburne District		Meadowbrook	109.00
Paid on Adjusted Quota		South Side	19.00
Grandbury	\$ 30.05	Riverside	167.64
Morgan & Kopperl.....	38.30	Trinity-Ft. Worth	69.50
Venus	33.75	Ft. Worth-Weatherford St.	3.25
TOTAL	\$ 102.10	Haslett	20.48
		TOTAL	\$ 823.18
		Paid by Special Collection	
		Ft. Worth-First	\$ 25.00
		Everman & Kennedale....	5.37
		TOTAL	\$ 30.37

Gatesville District

Paid on Adjusted Quota

Carlton	\$ 5.60
Cranfil Gap-Lanham	1.00
Crawford	19.00
Gatesville	9.50
Iredell-Walnut Springs	23.90
McGregor	38.00
Moody Circuit	5.00
Mosheim	11.00
Oglesby	5.00
Pearl	3.00
Turnersville	34.00

TOTAL\$ 155.00

Paid by Special Collection

Gatesville Station	\$ 18.97
--------------------------	----------

Georgetown District

Paid on Adjusted Quota

Bartlett	\$ 25.06
Belton	112.09
Copperas Cove	3.00
Hutto & Jonah	12.00
Killeen	6.10
Oenaville	11.00
Round Rock & Weir	5.00
Taylor	117.65
Temple-Seventh Street	6.00
Thrall & Lawrence	15.00

TOTAL\$ 312.84

Waco District

Paid on Adjusted Quota

Abbott & Vaughan	\$ 29.00
Aquilla	39.05
Big Hill-Big Hur	15.00
Bruceville & Rosenthal	12.91
China Springs	19.55
Eddy	14.00
Groesbeck	33.00
Hewitt & Bosqueville	50.25
Hubbard	80.00
Lorena	20.95
Mart	137.00
Mt. Calm	5.00
Penelope	92.14
Prairie Hill & Kirk	15.00
Waco, Clay Ave.	7.00

Waco, First Church	62.50
Herring Avenue	10.00
Waco, St. John's	222.75
Waco, Wesley	6.00
Waco Circuit	23.50
West	34.55
Whitney	333.58

TOTAL\$ 1,262.73

Paid by Special Collection

Lakeview	\$ 5.00
----------------	---------

Waxahachie District

Paid on Adjusted Quota

Boyce	\$ 1.00
Ferris	31.00
Hillsboro, First	500.00
Italy	64.00
Red Oak	5.00
Waxahachie, First	172.60
Waxahachie Circuit	28.00

TOTAL\$ 803.60

Paid by Special Collection

Midlothian	\$ 5.00
------------------	---------

Weatherford Circuit

Paid on Adjusted Quota

Aledo	\$ 20.00
Azle	25.50
Eliasville	262.34
Graford	10.00
Graham Circuit	100.00
Loving	37.25
Millsap-Brazos	70.56
Mineral Wells	60.00
Olney	113.60
Olney Circuit	10.76
Palo Pinto	18.00
Springtown	32.00
Thurber-Gordon	12.50
Weatherford-Couts Mem.	30.00
Weatherford-First	75.00
Weatherford Circuit	36.85

TOTAL\$ 909.36

Paid by Special Collection

Strawn	\$ 3.00
--------------	---------

Recapitulation

Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid by Special Collection	
Brownwood	\$ 655.51	Cisco	\$ 15.02
Cisco	141.50	Cleburne	10.00
Cleburne	102.10	Ft. Worth	30.37
Corsicana	380.97	Gatesville	18.97
Ft. Worth	823.18	Waco	5.00
Gatesville	155.00	Waxahachie	5.00
Georgetown	312.84	Weatherford	3.00
Waco	1,262.73		
Waxahachie	803.60		
Weatherford	909.36		
TOTAL	\$ 5,546.79	TOTAL	\$ 87.36



**WE PAID OVER \$3,870,000 TO
POLICYHOLDERS FOR LOSSES!**

**THIS CHURCH WAS VALUED
AT \$20,000. CONTENTS AT
\$2,500. BUILDING AND CON-
TENTS WERE INSURED FOR
\$5,000. We Paid Them \$5,000
Covering a Total Loss! THE
CHURCH MUST RAISE THE
BALANCE IN ORDER TO RE-
BUILD!**

**WOULD THE SAME SITUATION
FACE YOUR CHURCH In The
Event of a Fire?**

Check your insurance and write
us for rates on

Fire — Lightning — Windstorm
Hail — Insurance

**NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH
INSURANCE CO.**

Organized 1896

Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Rev. J. H. Shumaker, Southern Church Dept.
808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

Weatherford College

Weatherford, Texas

1. **IS A LEADER IN EVERY PHASE OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES**—1937 Football Champions. Winners of six first places in debate, oration and extemporaneous speech.
2. **IN ENROLLMENT**—Has consistently ranked among the largest of Texas' denominational junior colleges. Twenty-four per cent increase in enrollment over 1937-38 for 1938-39.
3. **IN FINANCE**—Is some \$43,000.00 better off than three years ago.
4. **IN ECONOMY TO THE STUDENT**—Is one of the least expensive colleges in Texas.
5. **IN INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION**—Gives wholesome supervision to each student.
6. **IN CHARACTER TRAINING**—Gives each student every possible personal assistance.
7. **IS SITUATED**—In an environment conducive for wholesome study.
8. **IS THE OLDEST**—College west of Fort Worth. Exceptionally healthily located.
9. **IS APPRECIATED**—By the citizenship of Weatherford.
10. **THE PURPOSE**—Of Weatherford College is to prepare young men and young women to meet the economic and social problems of adult life by giving training in Christian and moral ethics in full keeping with the ideals and traditions of this institution and of the church that is responsible for the existence of the college.
11. **A REAL COLLEGE**—The hallmark of a real college is freedom of action and liberty of thought and expression. We have endeavored to make this true of Weatherford College because of all the things a college does, the greatest is the presentation of a vision.
12. **SELECTING A COLLEGE**—Parents and students should take into account these six very important considerations in selecting a college: **RATING, COURSES OFFERED, EXPENSES, COLLEGE ACTIVITIES, GUIDANCE, SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL LIFE.**
13. **FACULTY**—Study in a college where the faculty is more interested in building character into young men and young women under their care than they are in teaching textbooks.

INVESTIGATE, CRITICIZE AND COMPARE
WRITE FOR CATALOG AND OTHER INFORMATION
G. C. BOSWELL, M.A., PRESIDENT

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth

*Make
Your Headquarters*

At
Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President